

Poetry Series

Asit Kumar Sanyal
- poems -

Publication Date:
2017

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Asit Kumar Sanyal(04 Jan 1957)

I am from India. So, my poems are based on Indian culture, system customs and rituals. I am not a poet but writing poem is my hobby and whenever I get free time in my busy life, I try to utilize it by writing poem. I am a bilingual writer. I write in English and Bengali with my technical knowledge and in different style. I try to give a message to the society through my poems. In my student life, I was interested for writing essays and short stories but no poems. Now I write only poems... no essays and stories. My wife also writes poem but in mother tongue that is Bengali.

I am from West Bengal, India. I was born and brought-up in rural Bengal. I am a central govt. servant and my service is transferable. I got opportunity to live in different cities in my country. At present I am in New Delhi. Though I live in city, my mind always at my home town 'Lalgola'.

I have four brothers and one sister. Except me all are within the state. I have three kids. Two daughters and one son. All are married. Son is an IT Engineer and lives in Hyderabad. Elder daughter is MA (English) and MBA. She teaches in MBA school. Younger daughter is expert in graphics. All are well settled.

A Wish

I have a wish....
Asleep in my mind
to open a residential school
Where Govt. syllabus will not be followed.

I will teach my student
how to purify water in easy process
how to grow crops and vegetables
to meet their own hunger
how to cook tasty and healthy food,
how to build a small house and to transform it
Into a sweet home
how to love,
And how to enjoy life with fun.

These are the basic needs for living life
And never taught in school, college, university
I will teach them in such a way
They will never depend on servant
Civic body or on the government
To live their life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Big Blunder

Insurgents came from Burma camp
Attacked bordering soldiers in Manipur
Killed eighteen
And fled to Burma again.

Assam Rifles, the guard of Manipur border
Had no clue of this incident
So tried to digest it
It was the failure of Indian intelligence
From military and civil both.

To save the face of Indian Arm Force
Army executed a surgical attack
On the rebel's camp inside Burma
Just after five days
As America attacked Laden in Pakistan.

Army believes... they killed 83 rebels
And published photographs
In social networking site as proof
And restored their Aan-baan-shaan.

But Army did not think
It may reveal the identity of commandos
It's not only a mistake...
A big blunder.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Big Salute To Ritwik Ghatak

You were a film director
In your creative carrier
You made full length films,
Short length films and documentaries.

You were a writer also
You wrote short stories,
Plays, poems, Articles and essays
All were of A-1 standard.

You were a theorist too
Your views and comments on films
Are now the subjects of research
We are proud of it.

You had concentrated on ordinary men
And their day to day struggle
You could never accept the partition of Bengal
All most in your all films it was reflected.

Film making was not the art for you
It was your way of serving people,
To express your anger, sorrows
And to project the sufferings of people.

Your film had the most profound influence
On many international personalities
Russia-born German actress Elena Kazan
Is one the examples.

Physically you are not in this universe
But you are alive in our heart
Today on your 89th birth anniversary
A big salute to you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Birthday

Today is my granddaughter's birthday
She completed eight
Another few years she will be interested
To celebrate her birthday
Till she is innocent
After that she also will avoid it
Like other females
To hide her actual date of birth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Child Inside Me

There is a child inside me
When I play with my grand daughters
He comes out and plays with them
When my wife loves me
He comes out, enjoys the love
When I suffer from acute disease
He comes out, wants someone beside
When I get hurt from someone
He comes out, weeps...
And expects someone for wiping tears.
I left him behind many years ago
But he has not left me
He still residing inside me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Citizen Of The World (R0)

I am not only an Indian
But a citizen of this global union
I am not Hindu, Muslim, Christian
Or a Buddhist
Kindness is only my religion
It's like the open sky
I can fly here like a bird ... freely, high
I don't judge people
by colour of skin
Black, white, golden, coppery
It's our feeling
But they are not exactly so
It's same as colours of rainbow.

I am not only an Indian
But a citizen of the globe so nice
Make me a simple treatise
Live in harmony and peace
I never support hate, fight, war, thrill
It's are ignorance, awful, cruel
It's gun, blood, death
Pain and fear
It breaks heart, brings tears
It's applied for controlling power
To grab land, water, oil, mines
Its politician's tool
Ruins economy, gives downward pull.

I am not an Indian
But a disciplined son of all mighty
I work for peace, harmony
That includes glory, love, dignity
Harmony is togetherness like concert
It produces melody songs
Help people to bloom like a flower
Buzz like a bee
Transform like a dew drop
I am a brave citizen
Work to bring peace with my brother

I know, evil may attack from behind
and rob my mother.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Coward

Once a neighbor treated me badly
I wanted to reply in his manner
But could not drop down to his level.

I found myself better than him
And walked away
Keeping my mouth shut.

He designated me 'a coward'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Different Look

I have analyzed Indian voters
Their mind, intention, motive
From many angles
And different corners
I have finally divided them
Into three categories
'Dog' voters
'Cat' voters
And 'Rat' voters
Here is the justification.

A dog voter represents
The character of a dog
a dog loves it's master
And not the homestead,
A dog voter is also loyal
To his leader and not the party
If the leader changes party
He follows him
He is not bother about party
A rightist voter is of this kind.

A Cat sticks to the homestead
It's not loyal to its master
If master leaves the house
The cat does not follow him
It remains there
A cat voter have same character
If leader leaves the party
The voter does not
He or she loves the party
A leftist voter behaves like a cat.

The rat voters are different
They are neither for leader
Nor for the party
They are the opportunist
And behave like the rats
Wherever they get foodstuff

Jump on it
They are the mass
And they only write
The future of political parties.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Different Shipyard

So far I have worked
With four Indian shipyards
Three of them Defence PSUs
Produce warships for the nation
From decades
Located at east and west coasts
And they commissioned many warships
Light and heavy
They all of cooperating nature
Decent, helpful, progressive
And have positive attitude in all fronts
Never go on confrontation
With Navy.

The fourth one different from others
Making first warship but bigger
Its nature different, attitude different
Located also at different coast
Keep the owner in tense
Not under Defence
Its workmanship better
And good quality of job it meets
But it has a chronic problem
That spoils everything of its good
It makes the hole
At the bottom of the bowl
In which it eats.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Dream

Nowadays a dream is haunting me
But it's not a common dream
That comes in the sleep
It's that dream
Which not permitting me to sleep.

It always alive in my mind
Active when I am walking
Taking me away when I am in rest
It hanging me like a photographer's clip
And not allowing to sleep.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Forgotten Leader

04 April 1947

It's the birthday of West Bengal
After too much of hardship
Dr. Shyama Prasad Mukherjee
influenced Bengal Legislature
to include Hindu part of Bengal with India.
Jinnah said
He will not settle partition
if Calcutta not given to Pakistan
Our untrue Communists found it's justified
Congress agreed to gift entire Bengal
ignoring interest of huge Hindu population.

Calcutta then biggest and richest city of India
Jinaha and Bengali Muslims were sure
It will go to majority community
But Dr. Mukherjee stood like an iron pillar
Unfaithful Communists went on back foot
Congress became speechless
first time in history capital city of a divided state
not given to majority
It went to minority Bengali Hindu
Dr. Mukherjee saved lives and dignity
Of five crore Hindus
by keeping western part of Bengal with India.

Today he is almost forgotten in West Bengal
And leveled as a communal leader
Because he saved Bengali Hindus of West Bengal
from gradual death and fast vanishing of existence
as happened in Lahore, Karachi and Dhaka
during last 67 years
Never forget this date of history
If you are a Bengali Hindu
Never forget Dr. Shyama Prasad Mukherjee
He is the real hero of Hindu Bengali
Not anyone from communists and Congress
They are the culprits, Muslim lovers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal
04-4-2017

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Friend

I want to have a friend
A real friend
Who will not come to me in danger
to wipe my tears
but he will be with me like my shadow
and protect me always
from any mishap.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Gap Between Truth And Tale

Harappan civilization was excavated
in 1920, during British Raj
it gave a purely archeological source
to re-look the Indian subcontinent history
that was written based on
Vedas, Brahmanas & Puranas
and the epics Ramayana & Mahabharata
the discovery of Harappa complemented
existing literature based history.

The Harappan finds include
buildings, tools, artefacts, jewellery
and some sculpture
Intimated details about housing,
diet, dentistry and waste disposal
Attested maritime trade with Sumeria
and led to some cross-dating
It also provided the system of writing
about 400 characters
and their unknown literature.

It was deduced
each character represents single word
and they read from right to left
The linguistics declared
the characters were not Sanskrit related
and not even of the Vedic heritage
but might be some kind
of Proto-Dravidian
while the script had similarities with Brahmi
the earliest Indian script.

It was hoped by historians
the painstaking study will decode
the Harappan language
and people would understand
the secrets of its civilization.
but despite the best endeavours of
international scholarship

And the code-cracking potential of computers,
Remained undeciphered
Scientists couldn't see the face of success.

The world could not know
Who were the Harappans?
What did they worship?
From where they came?
and so on
A gap remained forever
between the truth and the tale
The matured Harappan culture
could not reach fully
in Indian history.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Kiss

You did not object
I kissed you first time
On your third eye
Where Ira, Pingala, Susumna
Meets together
Where Radha meets Krishna
For pure love
Being the Kundalini
Crossing a hurdle full way.
I felt
My kiss generated some power
A flash like lightening
ran in your fleshy body
from head to heel
from hair to nail
Your body jerked for a while
Ignited your reproductive system...
And you came closer to me
Your eyes became closed
You kept your head on my chest
I can't remember what happened next
But this much I know
A single kiss of mine uncovered you
Insisted you to bloom like a rose
I discovered you.
I could not deliver
So sweet kiss later on
In my life
Because it was like a
first glass of lime water
To a thirsty man in summer days.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Man With Big Heart

When I was posted in Kolkata
One of my civilian bosses
fired me left and right
in high voice
for my silly mistake
I lost my patience...
Answered in same tune
in front of colleagues.
Office closed at 5.30 pm
I came out of main gate
The boss was waiting outside
He caught my hand... said
Come, have a cup of tea
I said, inside you fighting like a bull
and outside offering tea
Are you all right sir?
He smiled, said...
Inside the gate I am your officer
Outside a friend
Now have a cup of tea
Tomorrow I will fight again
If you mistake
I looked at his eyes
Saw.... he is a man with big heart.
I also learnt
What should be my behavior with colleagues
at outside and inside.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Memorial

Have you seen valley of flowers?
Located in west Himalaya
In the state of Uttarakhand, India
near to the Hemkund Sahib Gurudwara!
It's known for its meadows of
Endemic Alpine flowers and
The variety of flora.

Do you know Joan Margaret Legge,
the botanist who came India in 1939
to study the flowers of the valley?
She was traversing the rocky slopes
to collect a rare flower with strife
Suddenly she slipped off
and lost her life.

Don't forget to see her memorial
If you go sometime
It's like a poem on Himalayan valley
a tiny poem of love
with wild flowers of mountain
It will touch your heart, I am sure
And you will like its rhyme.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Mirror Has Two Faces

Are you an intelligent person?
Fed up on the political leaders?
Don't take much tension
Each one of this country knows
our leaders are innocent from outside
From inside they are different
They have two faces like a mirror.

You will be happy to hear
The begining of change has started
One side..... as usual
the young people with political background
joining parties to rule the country
generation wise
And to loot tax payers money through scams
other side, the brilliant students
with no political background joining politics
leaving their high profile carriers
to change the existing system.

It's the good symptom for the nation.
I hope, change will come soon.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Poet Said

I wrote a poem
and posted it on a site
A poet commented
It's not poem, its poetry
I said "It's both,
When I write
I need to take two decisions
What I wish to express
And how it can be
'how' is known as form,
'what' is content
I believe
The form is poem,
the content is poetry.
When they fit with each other
like a male-female piece,
it touches the heart
it's called the good poem
My poem is also a poem
But like one-winged bird
It can't fly in the sky
But walks with no balance";.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Positive Sign

Every body knows
Bickering and quarreling is a
South Asian disease
And it rendered this region
Least economically integrated
But India and Bangladesh bucked it
Signed a bunch of agreements
To settle land border problem,
Maritime boundary issues
And the citizenship rights
On enclave residents.
Beside those main issues...
They agreed to restore the connectivity
Between the two countries,
The transit through Bangladesh
Will help India
Bringing its North-East closer
And fighting the insurgency in better way
Indian ships will offload cargo
At Chittagong and Mongla
In place of Singapore
The port authority will earn
millions of dollar
If other closed-doors open gradually
One day Bangladesh will be
The land bridge in South-East Asia
And the moribund economy
of seven sisters
Can be revitalized.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Problem

I can write a long poetry
But can't recite it in public
If I try to recite
My heart stops beating
Voice box closes
And I become nervous
It's a peculiar problem
I can't make you understand.

I am facing it since childhood.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Raid (R1)

An Indian from Maharashtra,
Top executive of a Multi National Company
Was having the hobby Of collecting autograph
from famous personalities.

He managed autographs from many icons
It includes cricketers, Bollywood heroes,
National & international political leaders
And many more from various fields.
Once he requested Saddam Hossain,
The President of Irak
For sending his autograph on a piece of paper
He sent it by post.

Few years passed
Saddam hanged, the chapter closed
The man was busy to get another autographs
One mid-night the intelligence personnel
Raided his house
Searched every locker, bed, shoe rack
Every inch of his residence
But did not get anything
Then they picked him up and put in lock-up
The Police Inspector said,
'We have proof, You had link
With Saddam Hossain.'

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Request From Me

If you are a needy student
And thinking to drop your study
A request from me ...
Prior to your final salam
Once you go through seriously
The complete biography of
Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Tale Of Two Fathers

I was six
A class one student
in my village primary school
Once my grandmother came to school
Met the headmaster
Asked him to change my father's name
He did so without any question
Then headmaster came in my class
Told me to stand up on the Bench
I did so.

The school was basically a long hall
Had no partition between the classes
He said loudly
Children, attention please!
See this boy carefully
He got a new father yesterday
And his surname changed to 'Sanyal'
Every student looked at me
Some laughed, some surprised
I came down from the bench.

Previous day a function was held
Religious function for adoption of child
My new father adopted me
In front of sacrificial fire
Following rituals and chanting Vedic mantras
Hundreds of people witnessed it
Enjoyed a grand feast and blessed me
My new father smiled
Real father wept
And I became the son of two fathers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Train Journey (R1)

I had to go to Kolkata
with my wife
For an important job
I preferred train journey
As Rajdhani tickets were not available
I booked the tickets
in Poorva express
On 17 Jan 2015.
The day came
We reached New Delhi station
in time
But the train re-scheduled
As up train not come
due to foggy climate
First re-scheduled at 2310 hours,
then 0430 hrs,1000 hrs
and finally at 1200 hrs.
The train departed 16 hours late
from the originating station
And reached Howrah
with another 16 hours late.
Purva Express is an important train
Between New Delhi and Howrah
It should have priority
But no one is bothered
One hand, IR has no extra engine,
extra rake, extra staff
in originating station
And other side
it's introducing bullet train.

First of all...
Railway must run routine trains
in time
And provide Safety & security
to the passengers during journey.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

A Voice Became Silent

The Second half of 2016
Unfortunate for us
Master for art and cultures in India
Leaving one by one
First, KN Panicker, the theater director
Then KG Subramanyan, the great artist
Syed Haider Raza, the major painter
And now writer Mahasweta Devi.

Mahasweta was the voice of marginalized
And highly respected in the world of letters
India lost a fiction writer,
A social activist,
a feminist,
And a crusader
for the tribal communities.

Before becoming a full time writer
She worked as a journalist
And English professor.
In 1940, being influenced
By the communist movement
She chose to work
Among the poorest of the poor
In the tribal areas.
And played a significant role to uplift
The extremely backward community
'Kheria Sabar'.

She narrated directly
what she experienced in life
And placed the people in stories and novels
whom she come across
during her work.

Her voice became silent
On 28 July at 3 pm
But she is not
Mahasweta Devi is alive in our hearts

And will be forever.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Abcd

ABCD is the work culture of
Government offices in India

The first option is 'A'

'Avoid' the work

If it fails

The second option is 'B'

'Bypass' the work to someone else

If it not succeeds

Next option is 'C'

'Confuse' smartly and relax

If all the three options fail

Then last option 'D'

'Do' it slowly.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Abdul Kalam

Oh dear scientist... Salam
Bharat Ratna APJ Abdul Kalam
I am confident
You were the most popular President.

It is fact....
You left millions of fan
Started journey in a cowshed
Finished as a missile man.

You taught the country to dream
Took it into the main stream
At your last journey sir.... Abdul Kalam
I offer you many many Salam.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

About Fools

Indian saints and sadhus say...
Don't be surrounded by fools
The darkness of your life will be thicker
Try to mix up with the wise people.
But I spent three fourth of my life
With the illiterate and half literate people
And written the golden chapters
Of my life in that period.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Achievement

Achievement

I am from a lower middle class family
Can't speak English fluently
Can't afford branded clothes
And away from the rich lifestyle
Still people love me
Treat me like a gentleman
It's a great achievement for me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Acid Attack

Three men threw acid on her face
It burnt her face, ears and throat
But she sustained the severe burns
Her face disfigured
became blind in one eye
lost her speech.

After 30 plus surgeries
she spoke
but did not get her lost vision
Her face remained scarred.

Her attackers were arrested and booked
But came out on bail
and roaming free since then.

When she was attacked,
she was bold and beautiful
A courageous 18-year-old girl
enthusiastic about life.

During her struggle
a friend request came to her
From an engineer
In Facebook account
She accepted
met him in real life too
Slowly she fell in love
and married him.

She is now happy
said, my bad days are over
I see a bright future ahead of me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Advance

When I teach my granddaughter
She jumps into different subjects
that I don't know
I try to restrict her in loud voice
But can't....
She wraps me, puts me in trouble and enjoy,
Reminds me
She has not born in my time
And advance by two generations.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Africa

Africa and India is separated
By the Indian Ocean
Billion years ago
they were one land before
It cracked from inside
for geographical disturbances
Sea entered into the crack
Created pressure, separated
Pushed and pushed
Made a distance of 5000 nautical miles
Between south coast of India
And South Africa
Now two shores are connected
by sea routes
People travel by ship and aircraft
If you see the world map
You can join them
Like a puzzle.

Dear Africans
We are brothers and sisters
Scholars say
Your civilization is the
Cradle of human civilization
And our is an ancient civilization
God knows the fact
I find similarities between
Our souls, soils, climates and trees
And of course between you and me
You are always connected with us
Historically, politically and genetically
And by business
Still now Indian praise your
diamond, ivory and Egyptian cotton
and remember the export of
Indian silk materials.

Now both Africa and India
on a journey

Towards economic emancipation
To establish a new world order
Your region embraces
one fifth of the worlds land area
Encompasses 54 independent nations
Sustain a population of
1000 billion
If we, the Indian ...
join hands with you, the African
in all respect
No one can deprive us, cheat us
or dominate us
And it is clear like day light
our people will never sleep
In empty stomach.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Age Is Not The Bar

She is a teen-aged Indian girl
Neither a baby nor a woman,
She bears the different philosophy
And loves a man of fifty one.

When she is on her lover's lap,
She loves him like a fan,
And when takes him on the chest
She enjoys him like a crazy woman.

She believes, she is well matured
And already turned into a woman
She never feels him really aged
As he is active like a young man.

The age of a male is not the factor
He must have masculine power
He must satisfy a woman sexually
His age is not the bar.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Agroforestry

In 1960, like Indian subcontinent
The world was facing a food crisis
It was feared
A serious famine will come
Millions will die
But green Revolution came forward
It brought many things in its bag
and gave people those things one by one
Hybrid seeds, chemical fertilizers
Irrigation and phytosanitary treatment
It boosted farm productivity to that levels
Which was previously unseen.

More than fifty years passed
Situation changed, climate become hotter
Ground water level gone down
Cost of labour, pesticides touching sky
Fertilizers damaged soil
Production rate diminished
The present situation demands
Climate smart agriculture
That increases sustainable productivity
Strengthens farmer's resilience
Reduces greenhouse gas emissions
And increases carbon sequestration.

Agroforestry is its answer
It's the climate smart technique
Where trees and crops
Are farmed together in the same field
It protects crops from extreme temp
Pumps moisture in the air
Leaf and twig litter improves soil's fertility
Makes more conducive for farming
Brings better yields
But the trees should be tropical
Shady, nitrogen-fixing, Soil-friendly
And that reduces fertilizer input cost.

France using wheat-walnut combinations
Germany planting trees
That gives biomass energy
Sumatra generates higher income
From rubber agroforestry
Africa growing cocoa and coffee
under fruit trees.
Agroforestry is a more complex form
Of agriculture
It demands long term planning
Skilled farmers
And different approach.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Alignment

When I was married
I was very happy with my wife
But within a month
I observed lot of differences
between she and me
I started aligning myself with her
and slowly we two became one
Recently we discovered
thirty seven years passed away
just like thirty seven days.

Asit Kumar Sanyal
03-10-2015

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Alive In The Heart

Once a daughter said her father,
'What you have done for me,
How much you spend to bring me up
For my bread, butter and ghee?

You tell me, I will pay you
The entire cost of bringing up.
Father laughed, and said...,
I can't calculate, it is very tough.

Material is free, pay the value of love
But I don't know it's cost per hour
Calculate it for twenty five years
And pay when you will be a mother.

Now she is having a teen age baby
But... could not pay the cost
Father has forgiven his daughter
Question is alive in the heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Alpha Female

An alpha female is the best girlfriend
She is strong, level-headed
pretty, amazing too
and knows what she wants
she has no doubts about herself
and feed the male ego as he needs
These are the great things for a man
and within a short period
he becomes her fan.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Alternative Medicine

If you have any poisonous wound
and doctors failed to cure it
allow a dog to lick
Your wound will heal day by day
It will work as alternative medicine
I can't explain you... how
but I have seen it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Always Pick An Apple

Do you know the difference
between 'picking an apple'
and 'slitting a cow'?

I know....

This is the difference between
a vegan and a meat-eater.
It's pain, agony, curse and terror

Don't slit animals
don't eat their meat
They are not your food
They are your friends
Eating meat is an addiction
The root cause of incurable diseases
Always pick an apple.

Don't slit animals, birds
It takes out your kindness form heart
makes you cruel, brute, murderer
Gives you Cancer, leprosy, paralysis
keep your body healthy
enjoy your life, Live little more.
Pick an apple.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

An Angel

A person becomes popular
From his or her behavior
Good behavior makes a man angel
And a woman... goddess
If the person is from higher level
Extra feathers are added
But such persons are very less
In our society
In the journey of my life
I met one...
Before a decade
He was my director
An 'Indian Navy' officer
Commodore Bala Subhramanium
He touched my heart
From inside.

His look was not so beautiful
His color was not fair
And he had no supernatural power
He was simple, honest, positive...
Exceptional and different
From other 'Indian Navy' officers
For me... He is an angel
I learned yoga from him
He taught me it at lunch break
Sitting on the floor in dress
For a fortnight
Later he left Navy, no contact
But he is in my heart
At every dawn
I remember him with respect
While sit for pranayam.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

An Apple

No, It's not a fruit
Not the name of a person
Not a company
That makes smart phones, computers
It's the first Indian communication satellite
And its (APPLE) full name is
Ariane Passenger Pay Load Experiment.

It started journey on a bullock cart
And reached to the space
In high speed, riding on a rocket
PM Indira Gandhi dedicated it
to the nation
On 13 August 1981
Just after two days
her Independence Day address
from red fort
Was carried out live
Throughout the country
by APPLE..... for first time.

It was the start
India (ISRO) did not looked back
After placing APPLE in orbit
From it's Bangalore control centre
APPLE functioned two years
As designed
Laid the foundation of growth for India
Both technological and economical
And it spurred the space technology
Within 32 years
India reached to the moon
And the beautiful Red Planet (Mars)
Just after US and Russia
India is the first nation in the world
to do so in its first attempt.

An apple changed the life
of Adam and Eve

An apple changed Newton's mind
And an APPLE changed the strength of
India's backbone.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

An Exit

I came in this world
Silently
Nobody clapped
No one distributed sweet
It does not matter
But I will have an impressive exit
You all will remember me
Till the last day of your life.
Are you thinking
I will impress you through my face?
My body, my figure?
No, I am not
My face not able to touch you
And your heart
I am a poor girl child of rural India
neglected everywhere
My humanity will touch you
My work, my service, my personality
will touch you
one day.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

An Ugly Man

An Indian, black fatty... like Nigerian
Six feet high, ninety eight kilo
Face like a round about
with many scars
His overall look was like a monster
Ugliness was not only the skin dip
But it went to his bone
Children of his locality say him
'The living demon'.

My English teacher once said
Good looking people may not be beautiful
But an ugly person may be
The beauty is preserved inside
Sometime ugliness transforms into beauty
Like a butterfly
It starts with ugly and awkward
And then morph into graceful butterflies
That every one loves
I started searching the beauty in him.

I revealed one day
He was in Arm Force for two decades
Later he started his own business
He had no other option except
Opening a shop in the market
His scars were the mark of battle wounds
It was showing what he had been faced
and how strong he was
For coming out of it
But people didn't see those things.

He learned in Army Barack
To Fight, suffer, struggle, loss
and had found their way out
India needs people like him
Ugly but intelligent
Courageous, strong, hopeful, clever
and not the beautiful people

with no brain and weak heart
My teacher was right
I discovered beauty in him.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Angel

My children treat me like an angel
Your children also do the same,
I was also the child of an angel
But a devil had changed the game.

The devil influenced my father
He occupied a space in his soul,
Slowly destroyed our happy family
And put us in a dangerous hole.

We came out after a long struggle
People say my father a rascal,
Often I also call him a human-devil
My children treat me like an angel.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Anger

Anger is very dangerous emotion
And opposite to patience
But they closely related
Similar to 'day and night'
And like two sides of a coin
As light drives out darkness
Anger removes depression from mind
Generates patience silently
When the graph of anger drops to zero
One feels very peaceful.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Anniversary

Politics is a short term game
Economics is the long one
Both tend to converge in the end
But in the mid term
They pull in the opposite directions
And try to spoil top leader's name.
This is the eve of second anniversary
Of Modi government
Here is a retrospection in Indian economy
To see how two years he spent.

GDP growth has turned back
And India is set to suppress China
If everything goes in track
Next year India will become
The fastest growing major economy
In the world.
Inflation rate is down
Govt. finances are healthy
Fiscal and current deficits are under control
Capital inflows are wealthy.

Insurance sector liberalized
Defence has become tough
Diesel decontrolled.
Coal production grown up
General & Rail budget reoriented.
No corruption scandal so far
Applications and approvals are moving
India's stand to the world is clear
And at a glance it may be said
The governance become upgraded.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Another Shravan Kumar (R1)

He was not Shravan Kumar...
But a Nepali young man of Barpak village
Carried his injured mother
on his own shoulder
Four kilometers in four hours
For the first aid
Just after the Himalayan earthquake
On 25th April 2015.
The road was absolutely damaged
Cracked at many places
Covered with rubble
But he did not hesitate
Walked non-stop over it
To save his mother's life
And finally he succeeded in his mission.
Reached to a health center
but there was no doctor
The doctor was injured too
The assistant could not save his mother
She lost her life
Due to excessive loss of blood
A mother died
keeping her injured head
On the lap of her son
He felt a vibration inside
It was the another quake for him
That no one else felt.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Approval

I do not obey someone's order
If it has no approval
From inside of me
Though it often put me in hot soup.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Association

Association has a vast meaning
It covers broad area
I am only saying
about the association of an office
That I have seen from very close.

People say it's like an umbrella
I am agree with them
But it's the umbrella with tattered cloth
It can't save people from rain
It can't save people from Sun.

But this umbrella has a strong stick
That attracts everyone
people catch its stick
with confidence
Because it saves from barking dogs.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Aswatthama

In the war of Mahabharat
Aswatthama attacked on sleeping soldiers
Of the Pandav-army
In the deep darkness of night
Killed thousands.
He was knowing win will never come
to his side.... under his leadership
So he did it.
Nawaz Sharif too knows the truth
Hence attacked on sleeping soldiers in Uri.
Where is N-bomb?
Why he denying surgical attack?
He knows very well
if he attacks India
Pakistan will break into pieces.
He will keep on attacking India
like Aswatthama
in near future
Will take revenge of surgical attack
He has no option except this.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Attack

Before a week
Sad news came
My daughter's father-in-law
Become blind
The 2nd stroke took his eyesight.

My daughter brought him in my home
for couple of hours
While took him to AIIMS (hospital)
For treatment
I saw him face to face.

Really he is blind now
He needs help for eating food,
sitting on toilet commode,
wearing dresses
And any kind of movement.

My wife frightened
searching google to know about attack
asking doctors its remedy
And trying to walk inside home
closing her eyes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Back On Track

If the government spends more money
Than its revenues
It's called 'Fiscal Deficit'
And If imports more than its export
It's called 'Current Account Deficit'
Both the deficits were running in India
year after year
India's forex reserves reached to bottom
GoI could not inspire confidence of people
NRIs started pulling their deposits
Short term credit dried up.

As precautionary measures
Govt. restricted imports
Cut its spending
Devaluated rupee by about 20 percent
Raised bank rate
Took 27 billion dollar from IMF
But it did not help
because the problem was structural.

Chandra Shekhar govt. sold
India's family gold
Airlifted 20 tons confiscated gold to Zurich
To raise 240 million dollar
But situation not came in control
Another 47 tons of gold
Pledged with Bank of England
And raised 600 million dollar
To avoid default.

Then Rao govt. came
with its FM Man Mohan Singh
in June 1991
They started reforms
To put the economy back on track
And to end the economic crisis
They took four-pronged strategy
Fiscal correction,

Trade Policy reforms,
Industrial Policy Reforms
And Public Sector Reforms
25 years passed
India not looked back
And put its economy on the track
Though many miles yet to go.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bad Dream

I was in sleep
God came in my dream
And said
Don't tell people to love each other
to respect their mother
Then I will crucify you bloody DM.

You tell all the religions
to hate each other
to fight with brother
and generate a communal riot
kill millions
I will make you PM.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Balance Sheet Vs Poetry

Someone said
The men who can read balance sheets
Can't write poetry
It's not right
I can read balance sheets
And write poetry too
May not be good one, but I can
Commerce is in my plinth
Book keeping is in my heart
And final account is in my memory
I can read balance sheets nicely
Not only of a company
But of the life too.

My balance sheet is simple
When I go through it
I found, children is my asset
The amount spend on their education
Is my investment
Mistakes I made is my loss
Happiness is my profit
Fame is my goodwill
Honesty is my capital
And what I get from my children ...
Now and then ... is my dividend.

The life is connected with
balance sheet and poetry ... both
But poetry is more relevant
I can live any longer without balance sheet
But not without poetry
Because balance sheet can be put in poetry
But poetry can't be put in balance sheet.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bangla Attack

Seven Bangladeshi gunmen
stormed into the restaurant
Holy Artisan Bakery Cafe
in Dhaka's diplomatic zone
Late on Friday
Killed twenty persons brutally
Eleven male, nine female
Most of the victims were foreigners
Nine Italian, seven Japanese
One US citizen of Bangladeshi origin
One Indian and two Bangladeshi.

It was deadliest militant attack
in Bangladesh territory
IS claimed the responsibility
Pictures of five young men
Clutching guns and grinning
in front of a black flag
Posted on an IS website
After few hours of attack
But Hasina govt. denied it
She is telling people
It has no foreign link at all.

Intelligence report says
8000 Bangladeshi youth
Aged from eighteen to twenty two
Returned to Bangladesh
After IS terror training in Pakistan
Many more are waiting
in the terror camp
They will be used for terror attack
which will dry up foreign fund
and crucial garment & textile industry
Of Bangladesh.

The police gunned down six terrorists
Captured one alive
All are Bangladeshi nationals

Hasina government says,
Don't worry at all....
They are getting clues from different sources
It may be the conspiracy of opposition parties
or the effect of speeches of Zakir Naik,
A Mumbai-based Islamic preacher
But it has no link with ISIL
or the ISIS.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Beautiful

She is my wife
Medium height, medium colour□
Long hair, deep black
bold and beautiful
Not by looks... by nature
Not by figure... by manner
my mind say she is extra-ordinary.

She is intelligent, compromising
And always in my mind
When she hugs me
I become very happy
When she kiss my lips
The melody of life starts in the heart
From inside I start dancing.

I don't want to die in this world
I like to love her for centuries.
She is the only woman in my life
Calm and quite, broad minded
better half of me
She is sober, sweet, soft-hearted
And beautiful.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Beauty

I love you from my heart
But it's the matter of your approval
It is to be felt by you
It is to be expressed by you
I can't prove it anyway.

And that's the basic reason
Love remains unproved always
And does not get the scope to proceed
It's the beauty of love
The beauty of life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Beauty And Sex

A fire is not a fire
If it has no burning power
And not destroys, burns or bakes
A woman too is not beautiful
If she looks good but has no sex
Beauty comes by birth
Sex adds a feather to its crown
Makes her beautiful
A beautiful woman hold a package
Combination of beauty and sex
Beauty is a concept
But sexual appeal is a quality
When both mixes with each other
She becomes beautiful.

If a woman stands still
With her arms by her side
Eyes closed
She looks good, but not sexy
It's her physical beauty
It pleases our sense
At the moment she opens her eyes
Starts moving, smiles, laughs
She becomes sexy
Sex is the beauty enhancer
It enhances her breasts,
Flattens her belly
Gives her a glow, cleans face
And makes her really beautiful.

Sex keeps her skin young and healthy
Prevents wrinkles
Boosts the immunity
Delays aging process
Makes her younger by eight years
Gives physical exercise
Does her body good, hair shine
Strengthens nails, teeth
Sex is a natural pain killer

Takes away worry, gives happiness
It reduces stress, ignites confidence,
Boosts self esteem, Keeps love alive
Makes her very attractive
And she becomes really beautiful.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Beedi

Not cigar or cigarette
It's the beedi
A thin small tobacco product
Famous all over South Asia
Specially in lower class society
Beedi behaves like a girl friend
with a smoker
When a man lights beedi for smoking
She becomes hot and sexy
Sentimental and moody too.
She expects very special care
Special attention
She wants frequent kiss on her buttock
If he does not give
it hurts her sentiment
Her mood goes off
Becomes angry ...
Refuses to co-operate
And often sleeps without notice
But smoker never losses his patience
He tolerates her from all angles
And enjoys her nicely
Till she exhausts.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Beggar

If you compare yourself with a rich
It will hurt your good sense
If compare yourself with a poor
It will give you happiness.

If you think deeply in your mind
Both beg but in different style
Rich begs inside... to the gods
And poor begs outside the temple.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Behind The Warship

Navy designs warship
Shipyard builds it
Both are govt. agencies
One under MoD, other PSU
Their aim one.... to make good warship
But policy different
In design office....
chairs fixed.... personnel changes
In shipyard....
personnel fixed, chair changes.

Service officers come
Learn, enjoy foreign trips
and go.
Shipyard people remains in same job
Year after year
become master in their field
And dominates Navy.
You may not agree with me
But it's the truth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Being Confident

I am being confident day by day
As I am getting older
Now I don't care for the people
Those speak behind
This helps me to enjoy life better.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Belief

I observe many people
Listen to everyone
But always follow the command
that comes from within
It's my nature
my belief
I live without fear
without confusion
I live my own life.

I believe many unnatural things
But never force my belief on others
Not even on my wife
I lost many things in my life
But not lost belief
It helped me to get back
the lost things
It's true, sometime I become frustrated
But never I become hopeless.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bengal Needs A Cm Like Yogi

Enough is enough
Now West Bengal needs a CM like Yogi
to give the state right direction
and to collapse
unfaithful communists and congress
Since freedom they only applying butter
to Bengali Muslims
For votes
Now they are to go
But where is such leader?
who can say
I am an Indian
and I will follow the Indian culture.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bengali Woman (R1)

I am a Bengali woman,
The beauty of beautiful West Bengal
I have a sweet name, meaningful
it's special, many things found in it
I am intelligent that found in my face
It's the key to my sexuality, personality
I always talk less but entertain my man
Even when I am totally quite.

I am a Bengali woman
Liberal, broad minded, daring, sensitive
Nature put beauty in my dark deep eyes
And in my style of looking
My gorgeous eyes speaks with no word
When a man looked into it, falls in love
Say... your eyes much more beautiful
Than your look, your figure.

I am a Bengali woman
Soft, shy, blunt and opinionated
I live to travel, work to travel, save to travel
My hands know the spell magic
They cook delicious food, veg to non-veg
Its flavor goes up to man's heart
Through his stomach
And he becomes insane for me.

I am a Bengali woman,
Other name of Eastern Indian culture
I am foodie, love variety food
I don't prefer dieting, fasting, budget cutting
And never serious in health care issues
Yet my figure always sexy, attractive
Better than North Indian woman
I see only quality, not the quantity of food.

I am a Bengali woman
The feminist, affectionate, kind hearted

I don't believe in fashion trend but in style
I am beautiful in jeans and tees
But wonderful in traditional sari
In sari, I am confident, comfortable and gorgeous
I look like something special
It seems the sari is created for me.

I am a Bengali woman
Beautiful like a morning rose
I am outstanding in wedding dress
My ritualistic festivity, uproarious fun
Makes me most beautiful, Incomparable
and something like extra-ordinary
Marriage makes me self-reliant, responsible
I maintain a valuable relationship.

I am a Bengali woman
Sweet, sober, sexy and sentimental
I am not expensive to my man
I never compel him to gift costly items
Like Diamond, Solitaire, Platinum
I am different from others
A sari, a book, a short tour, a dinner
Easily pleases me, makes me happy.

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bird

If you are a poet
Look at your white sheet
On the top
You will see a bird is flying
In the sky
It's not my bird
It was locked in the cage
I bought it from the shop
and freed
The bird is flying to the unknown
Leaving a slice of bliss
for me.

If you are a poet
Look at your white sheet
Down below..... at right
You will see a man
watching the same bird
with a smile on his lips
and an empty cage in his hand
It's me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Birthday

Mr. Murthy, my neighbor from Kerala,
Celebrated his grand 60th birthday
With full rituals and customs Of Kerala
It's a mandatory function in Malayalee culture
We enjoyed the unique Aryan-Dravidian rituals,
I smelt the fragrance of cultural synthesis too,
And discovered this culture
In a different look
I realized one birth is not sufficient
For knowing the Indian culture in detail.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bitter Truth

I always try to be cool in the office
Keep shut my mouth
No argument
Try to work like a gentleman
But sometimes they irritate me
Insist me to answer
Encourage me to reply
I prepare myself inside
But I see the defeat in my eyes
The geography of my face changes
I go on back foot
Become silent
Because I love to stay in Delhi
Like to retire peacefully.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Black

When I go to South India
I see beautiful houses, institutions, temples
With beautiful architecture
I become glad
But when see the black people inside it
Like African....
I feel they are mismatched with beauty
I become sad
Dip into Wegener's 'drift theory'
And reach to carboniferous period
See India and Africa together
In Pangaea
Discover geographical similarities
Geological and geodetic evidences.
When I analyse glossopteris flora
Carboniferous glaciation
I find the black dravid people
As original Indian and creator of beauty
I get Nordic, Australoid origins as outsider.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Black Money

Un-accounted money is black money
Untaxed money is black money
Currency in divan is black money
Amount in foreign banks is black money.

Gun-running involves black money
Smuggling runs on black money
Child-trafficking lives on black money
Drug-trafficking breathes in black money.

Declare of less production gives black money
Understating income generates black money
Overstating of costs produces black money
Child labour assures black money.

Property hides the black money
Gold protects the black money
Dollar, Euro converts the black money
FDI makes re-entry of the black money.

Private schools are examples of black money
Private colleges are the result of black money
Builders are the depot of black money
Promoters are the agents of black money.

If you want to crash it, crash all sources
Our financial system suffering from cancer
Just one chemo not sufficient to cure it
It requires many more strike ... may be dozen.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Blackmail

Nehru wanted to be PM of India
He blackmailed Gandhi
If Gandhi wouldn't support him
He would dissolve "Indian National Congress"
And break India into 545 parts
that was the real plan of the British.
Gandhi feared and agreed.....
Three leaders were the competitors
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose
And Shyama Prasad mukherjee
died mysteriously
And Md. Jinnah was compelled to join
Muslim league.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Blind Faith

I asked to an old man
Is it right to depend fully on a person
And to show blind faith?
The old man smiled and said.... Yes,
If you are not blind
From inside.

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Blue Eyed Girl

He loved a blue eyed girl
In university days
But his parent did not permit
To marry her
They told ...
Her eyes are blue... means
French blood running in her artery
And she may have
white patches on the body
anytime in her life.
Son told
Yes, I agree with you
It is possible
There were many French enclaves
In India ... Pondichery, Karikal,
Yanaon, Mahe and Chandannagar
And they used Indian women
For entertainment
But can you say ...
Your blood is pure?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bold Step

Modi took many bold steps
Trump will take tomorrow
We will stop begging shortly
No more we will borrow.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Boomerang

Wirathu, the Buddhist monk of Burma
copied the Muslim style
He made the holy number '969'
as '786' of Muslim
appealed to Buddhist people of Burma
for making the sticker of '969'
and paste on their home, work place, car
everywhere they concern
People did so what Wirathu said
They pasted it on the main gate of house
on the entry door
Inside the shop
on the bus, taxi, rickshaw...
Then Wirathu appealed his people
to do their business, purchases, travels
with them only
where the sticker '969' pasted
He also said
Muslims have Gulf-money, black-money
and illegal money
They may sell goods at less price
to attract people
But don't go to them,
It's the call of the country
the need of the country
Boycott Muslims by any means
Buddhists did so.
Soon Muslims became isolated
They lost their business
Lost their income
and started to leave Burma.
Think about India
If Hindus paste 'OM' sticker everywhere
like Buddhists of Burma
and make sales, purchases, travels
with 'OM' people only
what will be its effect in India?
Will it be the counter attack to 'Jihad'?

Boss Is Always Right

You may be in service or civil
Your boss may be an angel or a devil
Two rules are applicable everywhere
It's called the golden rules of office
1 The boss is always right
2 If any doubt, refer rule number one
I experienced it for forty years.

Two things required for promotion
1 The employee must be intelligent
2 He/she should know how to butter
Those are having only one quality
They always slip from promotion race
But those possess both are successful
I experienced it for forty years.

There are two classes in the office
The deserved and the reserved
The reserved are the son-in-law
Of the government, no need to work
Deserved are the mango people
Takes the total load of the office
I experienced it for forty years.

Two species work in the offices
The horses and the donkeys
The horses run faster than donkeys.
It's natural. The donkeys are idiots
But the top boss chains the horses
Pulls backward to make donkeys faster
I experienced it for forty years.

Two categories work in my office
Civilians and service people of Navy
Mutton is reserved here for service
And civilians enjoy the gravy
But civilians are true work force
Service people enjoy the powers
I see it since 1975, long forty years.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Brahman

Brahman is a great fire
It's not connected with blood
A man should be called Brahman
If he is filled with fire
and the glow comes out
from his face
He may be from any country,
religion, caste or race.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Brain-Drain

What is intelligence?

It is one's capacity for logic
Abstract thought, understanding
Self-awareness, communication
Learning, emotional knowledge
Memory, planning, creativity
And problem solving.

Watch your child from the day one
If very intelligent
Guide properly in every direction
If the child moves on right track
He will be a successful person
And will be placed in foreign firm
With higher package.

You will be a billionaire soon
Your child will build the nation
Like America, Germany, Switzerland.
People will respect you
As the parent of a competent child
The govt. will say
It's nothing but brain-drain.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Bread And Butter

Eradication of poverty is only possible
If production rate of the poor is reduced
But Red, Green, Saffron... any political party
never goes to the poor and convinces for it.
They all work for their own parties and men
Their policy is... 'Cut the roots of the plant
And sprinkle water on it to show the people'.
Because no one wants to eradicate poverty.
Poor is the source of their bread and butter
Poverty is the source of their existence
If the growth of the poor stops or reduce
Who will hold the flag, march on the street?
How money will go to bank if no welfare scheme?

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Burqa Not Part Of Islam

'Burqa' looks like integral part of Islam
but truly not so
It's a part of Muslim culture
Not a part of Islamic teaching
Quran never used the word 'burqa'
for women's purdah
'burqa' was used in Arabian countries
before the advent of Islam
it was a small piece of clothing
used for protection of cold
especially in winters
as a cover for animals
or a shawl for village women.
Burqa first came in Persia
When Islam entered Persia
it adopted many things
from existing Persian culture
under influence of Iranian culture
burqa was adopted by Muslims
and gradually Islamised
Muslims also use the term 'hijab'
equivalent to 'burqa'
but it too not used in Quran in this sense
There 'Hijab' literally means... curtain
jilbab and khimar also used in Quran
But again not in their present connotation
both have similar meaning ...
scarf or duppatta
that covers the body of a woman
Not her face
So 'burqa' or 'hijab'
not the Quranic terms
both are part of Muslim culture
and not part of Quranic commandments.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

By Choice

The process of birth made you female
The factor of age made you woman
The effect of gene made you beautiful
But you become a whore by choice.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cancer (R1)

The letter 'C' is familiar to all
It stands for cancer
It enters in the house like a cat
without making any sound
And goes out reaching to its target
Cancer develops for many reasons
It is very scary
And becomes more scary
when happens with the much loved one.

Cancer appears in many forms
But most are preventive
Through the change of lifestyle,
Early detection and proper treatment.
The risk of cancer may be reduced
By eating a diet rich in fruits, vegetables,
Limited animal fats, no red meats
Reduced salty food
And less processed food with salt.

To reduce risk of cancer...
try to be vegan
Always have branded organic food
avoid tobacco in any form
Do not consume any type of alcohol
be physically active for thirty minutes
And protect body from strong sun.
If cancer enters in your house
It will compel to sell even utensils.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Candle

I am a lighting candle
Don't blow me off
You are not the stormy wind
Why you want me to stop?

I can't light like the sun
I am a tiny candle of wax
I have limited capacity
And the very specific task.

I am a lighting candle
I Defy and define the darkness,
I can't give light like a bulb
But I am proud of my dimness.

I spread my own light
Burn myself second by second,
I weep silently till my end
Make your moments sweet and pleasant.

I am like the son of a family
Father goes and I handle
Insects not drawn to my flame
I am proud, I am a candle.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Can't Fill Tears

I can't fill tears
in your beautiful eyes
Because, I too have two eyes
just like you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Celebration Of Democracy

He is enjoying democratic right
In a very peculiar manner,
He Fought 158 polls in 25 years
Without any political banner.

He lost his deposit every time
It's total is 1.2 million rupee
He had also filed nomination
Against Narendra Mody from Varanasi.

He is a Homoeopathy doctor
Follower of Sabrimala god,
The man is honoured by many
Also by Limca book of record.

He fought against eleven CM
It includes Jayalalitha, Karunanidhi,
Thirteen central and fourteen state ministers
Narshimha Rao and YSR Reddy.

He filed nomination against Manmohan
Pranab Mukherjee and Narayanan,
He is the native of Kannur
And his name is Mr. K Padmarajan.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Challenge

If you like to know
About the challenge to global economy
I can put a light on it
Look into three things first
The growth of Indian economy,
International contradictions of capitalism
And status of Indian socialism
You may guess little bit.
After the collapse of USSR
Indian economy now
Closely linked to global capitalism
And you will find many changes in it
US treasury bills lost highest rating
For first time since 1917
China holding surplus in US dollars
Greece stuck like fishbone
In the throat of European Union
Global capitalism transforming
Moving into 'trade' from 'production'
With jobless growth
Weakening producers,
Wiping out retailers.
First world entered in the third world
Third world entered in the first world
Second world lost its place
Standing no where
The change in south block
Crashed Indian socialism too
Recalled Indian higher notes
Done carpet bombing on shadow economy
Economists divided into two groups
One group saying 'good'
Other saying 'bad'
It's really the tough time
The change in white house
An additional problem too
But India challenged the global economy.

Asit Kumar sanyal

27-11-2016

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Change

People say
You try to change yourself
You are different from us
A person with piquiliar nature
But I don't prefer any change
Don't want to change me
I like to be what I am
Like to hold my real attitude
real manners, real intension
with no difference in day and night
dark or light
Near or far
peace and war
I don't want to have two faces
Suppose, I don't change me
what will happen?
The sky will still be blue
the grasses will still be green
and the sun will rise in the east
So without changing me
if I get support of few
who really like me, love me
it is more than enough.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Change Begins With One Person

Change proceeds in geometrical process
It begins with one person
Then two... four... eight... sixteen...
It multiplies and walks
And gradually covers the world
Basically it needs one person
To start the process.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Childhood Love

I moved ahead about four decades
From my childhood love
I could not forget a single moment
And live like a loving dove.

The memories settled in my mind
To preserve and to say
Its look like fresh and green
Just happened yesterday.

I remember that particular moment
When I touched her finger
And when she offered me at her home
A glass of lime water.

When I close my eyes and look back
I can see my first kissing
It was behind the temple of Shiva
Where the light was missing.

Our hairs are now black and white
Living on each other's support
Children are staying out of reach
Moving forward on medical report.

The days have gone decades ago
Memories left to ruminant and rub
Wrinkles appeared on the sun-burn skin
But still enjoy the childhood love.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Chinese Manja

Stop Chinese manja
Specially coloured plastic one
That is cheaper and sharper
It's not only cutting kites
Cutting avion lives too
Cutting pigeon, parrot, peacock...
cutting throats of babies, babas
And cutting the roots
Of local thread industries.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Chromosome X

I was looking for
An intelligent graduate girl
for my son's marriage
For having brainy generation
Because intelligence genes locate
in chromosome 'X'
And that comes from mother
Father also contributes
but less in that particular field
Mother is fully responsible
for intelligent child
In practical life also I have seen ...
A child of a graduate mother
Always crosses the graduation level
And rare turns into stupid.

Asit Kumsr Sanyal
08-10-2016

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cinquain-1 / Hell

Can't think
The creator....
Of flowers and baby
Also created dirty hell
For us.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

City Love

I stayed in Mumbai for seven years
Three years in hostel
four years with city people
I loved them
loved the cosmopolitan city
the sea, seashores and sea beaches'
They too loved me.

Then I stayed ten years in Kolkata
With the pure Bengali people
I couldn't love them
And their dirty minds at all
I couldn't love the city transports
its irritated passengers
And people's politics at every step.

I stayed in Delhi for twenty-five years
It became my own city
I loved Delhi from heart
And finally booked a small flat
to reside here permanently
I don't know Delhi loves me or not
But I love this city.

Asit Kumar Sanyal
New Delhi
20-10-2017

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Collapse Of Flyover In Kolkata

It was late 1980s
Left front government sought Japanese help
To work out ways to ease
Populated city Kolkata's traffic congestion
The Japanese agency JICA surveyed the city
And suggested WB govt. to build
At least a dozen flyovers
Vivekananda Flyover ... one of them.
It was under JICA economic package
Routed through JNNURM
The project launched in 2003
A reputed firm of Kolkata designed it
An unnamed firm validated
But saw no work till 2008
For lack of funds.

The project contracted in 2008
Work began in 2009 by IVRCL,
A Hyderabad based cons. company
It was scheduled to be completed in 2010
but overshot the deadline multiple times.
Finally, Mamata govt. allotted fund
To this 450 crore project
And set 18 months deadline
Ending with Feb 16.
The work was in swing
suddenly engineers noticed minor cracks
On the girder of pillar no.40
They reported ... but was ignored
done patch work.
The day before accident
Concrete was laid on the flyover
Hours before.....
the cantilever of that pillar cracked
Engineers heard the cracking sound of nuts
Reported ... but safety dept. smiled
Even traffic continued
Soon, forty percent of the 2.2 KM long flyover
collapsed... like the elevated metro bridge

Of Delhi... at greater Kailash.
Killed 27, injured more than 80 people.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Colour

You are fair
Your wife is fair
Your son is black
People see something wrong in it
They don't know
Your grandfather was black.

I had two rabbits
Male and female
Female was white
Male was black
They produced two kids
male and female
Both were white
I sold their parent
The black and white
And brought up the kids
They too produced two kids
male and female
Both were white
Very cute
I sold the parent
Brought up their kids
They also produced two kids
Like their ancestors
male and female
But female was white
Male was black.

It's the effect of genes
The gene is active in human body
Active in rabbit
Active in entire animal
Everywhere same character
Same behaviour
It decides the colour.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Communal Man

In 90s, someone said about Mr. Bajpayee
A right man in wrong party
Then he was secular in media
Mr. Advani was communal
In 2002 media said
Mr. Advani is a secular man
Mr. Modi communal
He is the man behind Gujrat riot
Killing of Muslims
These days media saying...
Mr. Modi secular
He is the right man to push India
from developing to developed
Mr. Yogi communal
People will not be surprised
If media says after ten years
Mr. Yogi is secular
and the fittest candidate for PM.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Competition

Men are very much competitive
But women are not
Men like higher
And wider competitions
In jobs, business, politics ...
They opt for competition with coworkers
Where affects pay rate
bonus and perks
Confidence encourages men
They become competitive
But women are not
Women are less competitive
More cooperative.
It is said from all fronts ...
Women are able
But less confident In their abilities
It makes them shy to compete
In larger competitions
They have undesirable traits too
Don't learn to be competitive
Never share their competitive spirit
With others ... openly, happily
or even jokingly
They have different attitudes
Than the men
Toward competition, risk and altruism.
Indian women have advantages
Over their western peers
In terms of affordable child care
And access to extended family networks
Yet they end up near the top of
Corporate ladder
They drop out of the work force
Or do not compete for promotions
In upper management positions.
Is it the cultural factors?
Or the way in which
The competition is framed?
In Kerala, women found competitive

But it's limited in literacy, property rights,
Access to health and education
They fail to translate it
Into tangible success at upper level of
Business, government
and society.
Only Khasi women in Meghalaya
Are totally different
Because, girls are socialized there
In households headed by mother
And grand mother
They can do better everywhere
Than their male peers.
The big question is
How it can be reproduced
In very different family and social settings
In the rest of India?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Complement

Where science is silent
Philosophy talks
When mind is idle.....
Meditation walks.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Confuse

Like a Yogi, a poet or poetess
Can detach soul from body
comes out from it
and enters into someone
become united
Feels the pain or joy of that person
And expresses the same
in the form of poetry
when it's published
people become confused
majority think
it's the part of writer's life
writer's own pain or joy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Consciousness

Why we live?
Is there any reason?
Why I came into this world?
Do I have any purpose?
Why did nature created of me?
For studying number of years
And to be a graduate
For getting job
Or marrying a woman
Giving birth
Caring children
And finally dying Life?
Is it my purpose?
Is it my reason to live life?

No my dear,
The purpose of human life is
To achieve a state of consciousness
Apart from bodily concerns.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Conversation

My Landline phone was ringing
I picked up
It was my bosom friend's call
...Good morning my friend
Why your smart phone is switched off?
I told ... it makes me stupid
So I use it minimum.
Ha..Ha, Then why you purchased it?
To maintain the illogical status.
Wherever I go, I keep it in my hand
People think ... I am updated
...If you keep it on, what's the harm?
I don't want to be a smart phone junkie
The 'TV' locked people inside house
And smartphone within it
I don't like to be slave of it
And to be the victim of digital addiction
If it is on ... I speak less to my wife
I don't speak to my children
I don't go to my neighbors, relatives
And become busy with those people
Whom I don't know physically.
... Are you all right?

Yes my friend, I am all right
Will you tell me something about you?
Are you suffering from headache,
Impaired memory and concentration,
Fatigue, dizziness, disturbed sleep,
Change in eating style
Or concerned of electrosensitivity?
If yes, it's are the symptoms of
Radiation sickness.
He laughed and said
Yes I have many of them
Recently a tumor also developed
On the rear of my head.
I said, switch off your smart phone
For a week

And observe yourself.
Next week I will meet you
At your residence in the evening.
Good night.

I ended the call.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Convince Them

People know animals too have soul
Yet few insist for killing animals
To eat its flesh
They know, it is wrong
Still they do it
It's sure, one day the whole world
Will be vegan from heart
But it should not take hundred years
Or more than that
Convince the flesh eaters you know
To avoid eating dead bodies
From today itself.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cooperation

China vowed to destroy Indian economy
Trying their best
Indian strengthening China's economy
Buying Chinese product latest
I know it's cheapest
Different in taste
But think once before buying it
It gives you a small benefit
But harmful for nation
Be Indian, buy Indian
No Chinese light, no Chinese product
Simply avoid them, gently deduct
Use potter-made dia, candles, deshi light
Tit for tat, make China tight
It will be your support, cooperation
For building the nation.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Corruption

Corruption is in the mind...
It is in our thought
Doctors, Engineers leave profession
Think to earn a lot.
They join as administrators
Through Civil Service routes
Gathers illegal money in billions
Receive bribe from the brutes.
Bizman learns first how to cheat public
Before opening his business
Appoints CA for fooling govt.
And to show absolute neatness.
Leaders sale themselves to fight election
Poverty spreads in cooking pot
Because corruption is in our mind
And it is in the basic thought.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Crazy

First I was crazy for good result
Then I was crazy for a job
Then I was crazy for a girl
Who had pulled me in love.

Then I was crazy to marry her
Then crazy for honeymoon
Then I was crazy for a child
That she gave me very soon.

Now I am crazy for touring
Catching her hand in hand
I am crazy to see Antarctica
And the wonders of mother land.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Crossing The Border

Every year 25 lakh cattle are smuggled
From India to Bangladesh
For providing the beef on their plates
And to export to other Muslim nations.

At least one thousand
Cross Lalgola border daily
In presence of Border Security Force,
The silent spectator.

Lalgola is my home town
The flock of vultures of that area
Are almost finished
Due to want of dead cattle.

Home Ministry ordered the BSF
To stop the smuggling of cattle
And to save the Indian cows
To win the Hindu sentiment.

If the order is really implemented
The vultures will bless the minister
But the people of Bangladesh
Will throw the dirty words towards him.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cry Not

Cry not
cry not my darling
I am with you
Flower blooms for few hours
Life survives for time being
Everything created to be destroyed
The thing you have today
Will go away tomorrow
The thing you lost
Yesterday it was yours
Try to understand my dear
Catch my hand
I am yours
I will take you to your destination
Cry not
cry not my darling.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Culture Of West Bengal

Bengal's culture is basically Australoid
Very little influenced by Aryans
It has three main pillars
Agriculture, river and sea.
It's different from the Nordic one
That is spread in entire North India.

Bengal's culture has many specialties
But few are the exceptional
Pilfering flowers for worshiping
Passing urine in the bathroom
Treating tenants as poor
And not listening to anyone.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cup Of Tea

Love is like a cup of tea
Enjoy each of your warm sip slowly,
If it is too hot
Just wait for a while
It may bite your lips.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cut Your Ego

Do not cut your relationship
Cut your ego
It's just like your nails
Cut it as routine work
Periodically.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Cyber Security

In these days
If someone wants to harm the economy
Of a country
One thing he has to do....
messing up the data for assets
held in bank and demat accounts
For this he needs email passwords
Of key personnel
from financial organizations
To begin the chain of fraud.

Is your cyber security strong enough
to protect the data
Of banks and demat accounts?
Do they invest adequate money
for acquiring latest hardware, software
modernizing their intelligence,
Staff training, customer education?
If not, this is the time
To look into the matter
And to make the system foolproof.

Hackers install malware, bugs
In the banking system
Through insiders
And siphon money
Six months ago they broke into
Central bank of Bangladesh
and stole 81 million dollar
And recently 32 lakhs debit cards
Of Indian citizen hacked
It's done from the soil of China.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dear Comrades

Dear Comrades
You have done so many things
In West Bengal
During your ruling.

In thirty four years
You mixed religion in politics
You added politics in education
You blended 'party' with administration.

We are grateful to you
And for you
We have warm regards in our hearts
We will not forget you in life.

We will celebrate election results
With dance, colours and crackers
Like 19 May 2016
After every five years.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Death

I was a moss ... died
Then I took birth as a plant ... died
Rose again a tree ... died
came again a worm ... died
Like this I came again and again
I died again and again
Lakhs of times
In lakhs of forms
In lakhs of shapes
This time I took birth a human
If I die again
Is it a loss?
Is it a reason to be afraid for death?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Deathless

I am not a person
I am a soul
It's the God's bless
Death can not touch me at all
Because, I am deathless.
You are also the same
But you have ego
Death will come to you one day
And you have to go.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Defeated Man

You may follow me
Even in the no moon night
If you have the light of life
You may catch my hand
To walk side by side
If you can heal my wounded soul
I know you love me
But I have nothing to give you in return
I am a defeated soldier.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Delhi

Delhi is a soulless city
It has no Dil (heart)
Even foreigners are not spared here
They rape and kill
people live here for decades
do not love the city
Residents crooked from inside
From outside they pretty
They can cut your hand
To save their finger
They looks like human being
But tiger like danger.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Delhi Election

New Delhi is the
National capital of India
And a half state too
It is jointly administered by
The federal government of India
And the local Government of Delhi.
It has its own legislature,
High court and
An executive council of ministers
Headed by the Chief Minister.

This year Aam Admi Party
Swept the Assembly election
Mr. Arvind Kejriwal will rule Delhi
For at least five years
Jointly with Modi Government
With his absolutely clean politics
And the blessings of citizen
People slapped saffron party
They only scored 03 out of 70
It's difficult to digest by them.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Delhi Monsoon

I am in National Capital Delhi
Waiting to celebrate monsoon
But where it is?
Today 5th July..no rain
Summer is in pick.
But it was not like this
Even 100 years ago it was punctual
Mosoon used to strike Delhi on the dot
Every 29 June of each year
without fail
with the peel of thunder
and flashes of lightning
that would lit up Qutub Minar in Mehrauli
The first rain used to cool Delhi weather
People would celebrate the monsoon
with joyful dance and happiness
White Mughals would take off their shirts
in bungalows and Mahals
to cool their prickly heat-ridden body.
The first day of monsoon
was unofficial holiday in Mughal period
Babar would enjoy the first rain
at Aram Bagh
drinking a bottle wine
Humayun used to enjoy the first rain
Taking large quantity of opium
Akbar enjoyed it by sailing in Yamuna
Jahangir enjoyed monsoon by painting
after heavy drink
with Anarkali at Fatepur Sikri
Shah Jahan enjoyed the first raindrops
with his wife Mumtaz Mahal
when she was alive
And later sitting in the Mussamun Burj
to see rain beating down on the Taj Mahal
Aurangzeb enjoyed first Mosoon night
with his courtesan lady love
Hora Bai Zainabadi.
The global heat made the monsoon weak

The pollution of Delhi made it slow
It's the 5th July in English calendar
But no sound of its footstep
I am still waiting to celebrate the rain
The arrival of Delhi monsoon.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Delhi Winter

Delhi is an absolute delight in winter
Euphoria floats this time in the air
Last week the winter arrived in Delhi
giving the city a magic touch
These days people snuggling on the road
in warm colorful clothes, caps, gloves
Enjoying the chilly winter days
Sipping hot tea, coffee and wine.

Like every year, the city slowly turning
into a riot of colors
with variety of flowers and plants
At lawns, road sides, roundabouts, gardens
Youth eating with fun and friends
at rooftop cafes, outdoor restaurants
Families celebrating Sundays with picnic
And sports in the beautiful gardens.

Migratory birds given their attendance
at zoo, Lodi Garden, Biodiversity park
Sunny morning welcoming tourists
with steamed momos, Gajaks, Revadis
Dwellers enjoying evening bonfire
Sitting in groups outside the slums
School, colleges, institutions...
Organizing their annual festivals.

Housewives preparing Gajar-Halua
At houses for the family members
Guests visiting historical monuments
Office babus cracking roasted peanuts
Sitting in sunshine at launch time
Beggars and homeless people shifted
To their respective night shelters
Children waiting for Christmas holiday.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Democratic Right

Undivided India divided in 1947
One part became Pakistan with Sharia law
Other part became Hindustan with democracy
Muslims who wanted sharia law
went to Pakistan
And those who love democracy
remained in Hindustan
The democratic govt. of Hindustan
must see interest of Muslim woman
as per Indian constitution
and Mullah's personal Law Board
to be locked permanently
It's anti-woman
Country needs now 'one India one law'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Depression

Life is like a moving escaleter
But not the same as we see
It's special, incomparable
feeling guilty, getting tension...
can't change it's past or future
but depression can put a full stop.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Design Of A Poem

The design and layout of a poem
Is not an engineering project but similar
Here each successful poet
An uncertified design engineer.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Devils

In Hindu religious books
We find hundreds of devil's story
But they are not so brute
As the ISIS
They are back dated too
ISIS are the super devils
of this world
till to date
They are killing human
as done in slaughter house.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Devil's Workshop

In Hindu religious books
We find hundreds of devil's story
But they are not so brute
As the ISIS
They are back dated too
ISIS are the super devils
of this world
till date
They are killing human
as done in slaughter house.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Didi

Sudha Varghese

A catholic nun and social worker

Also known as didi ... 'Sudha didi'

devoted her life to the Musahar community

The untouchable Dalit of Bihar

and Uttar Pradesh.

Sudha, a resident of kottayam district of Kerala

moved to Bihar to work for the poor

At the age of sixteen

With the sisters

at a Roman Catholic convent school

'Notre Dame Academy' in Bihar

She got training there for few years

Learned English and Hindi

And worked as a teacher

For few years.

In 1986 she resigned from her job

And moved into the Tola of Musahar,

The lowest cast of India

To educate them

She built a small house with bricks and mud

Covered by a thatched roof

In Musahar village 'Jamsaut' of Danapur block

And started residing with them

Who faced decades of exclusion.

At first, in her home ...

She convened a group of teenage girls

Taught them reading, writing, sewing

At the same time she collected funds

from her parents, siblings, community

and well wishers

And started vocational training for girls

in nutrition, sanitation and money management

also taught them nursing,

preliminary medical assistance

and other skills

that are economically valuable

When she got a UNICEF grant in Dollar

And help from Bihar government in Rupee

She increased her centers
'Nari Gunjan' to 50
And opened two residential school for girls
Named 'Prerna' In Patna and Gaya.
She dared to reside 21 years
with Musahar community
whose crime rate is very high
And during her stay she acquired
a law degree to fight cases for woman
who faced sexual abuse and rape.
She got Padmashree
The highest civilian award in 2006
for her work.
She is now 66 years old
and served complete 50 years for dalits
She said, "I have lived a thousand lives
And died a hundred deaths
in those fifty years".

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Difference

If you draw a horizontal line
On the middle of a blackboard
From left to right
It will bisect the board
If you are not a graduate
You will be at lower-half
Your carrier will start from
The bottom of the blackboard
And It can touch maximum
The line you drawn.

But if you are a graduate
From any authentic University
You will be placed at upper half
Your carrier will start
From the horizontal line you drawn
And may reach up to the highest place
If you are capable
This is the difference
Between a graduate and a non-graduate
Board and University.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Difference Between A Man And A Woman

You are a woman, your mind changes

At 18, you want a handsome man

At 25, you want a matured man

At 30, you want a successful man

At 40, you want an established man

At 50, you want a faithful man.

But I am a man, my mind doesn't change

At 18, I want a sweet sixteen

At 25, I want a sweet sixteen

At 30, I want a sweet sixteen

At 40, I want a sweet sixteen

At 50, I want a sweet sixteen

Even at 60 I want a sweet sixteen.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Different

A woman loves a man
And his masculine power
not his body
In love.....
She gives everything
to the man
willingly
But a man don't
He loves her body
and beauty
Not her.
It's not only in India....
All over the globe
In all sections, all classes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dirty Hands

Don't say his hands are dirty
It gives him clean money
Once upon a time I was a mechanic too
I know how much happiness hides
Behind the dirty hands
You can't guess it
It's beyond your imagination.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dirty Politics

Politics is always a dirty game
But it is the dirtiest
in my home state West Bengal,
Here the left minded politicians
destroyed existing education system
Just to remain in power
They re-structured it
And introduced politics
In all the three tires of education...
Student, teacher and administration.

The reform damaged the system
Like a missile
Though warhead was not
Nuclear, Biological or chemical,
But it paralyzed two generations
Of West Bengal
As it was the slow poisoning policy
And completely political.
They wanted to make the youth jobless
And compelled to join party.

The need was
To educate the illiterate politicians
But they introduced politics
In the education system.
Cadres appointed as school teachers
Leaders took the command of colleges
Compelled the cream students
To join their laboratories
As experimental ginipics
In the revised system.

The communists wanted to show
A revolution in education system
But their intention was
To make the youth lame
And to pick them as cadre easily.

Partially they succeeded
And ruled the state
For thirty four years at a stretch.
And cleverly drilled several holes
On the backbone of Bengalee.

Though it was very late
But people understood their trick
And so called communist's intention
They voted against the ruling party
To eradicate Bengal's so called communism.
Luckily it is a democratic nation
And Government changes here
through electronic voting machine
Otherwise, it was quite certain
There would be a bloodshed.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Discover India

Corporates produce the things
And they fix its price with heavy margin
Government accepts it.
They enjoy the profit in five star hotels.

Farmers produce crops in the field
But they can't fix the price
Government fixes it
They sale it with loss and hang themselves.

India is agriculture based country
Farmers feed the entire population
But they are the poorest citizen
They are the victims.

Come to India and discover it
If Tata sneezes, it comes on front page
When a farmer hangs himself
It remains in the dark of knowledge.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Diversity

A Hindu is not the man wearing dhoti and kurta
Or having shaved head with tuft at the back
Or putting longish mark painted with mud
On the bridge of the nose
One may follow it
These are options
And fashions of religious schools
A man in suit, boot and tie is also a Hindu
It's a fashion too
A woman in Saree-blouse
Top and mini skirt
In salwar suit
Or in half-naked dress is also a Hindu
Hindu is not the religion
It's a culture
Purely Indian culture
Developed at the bank of Sindhu river
And seasoned, modified, updated
For thousand and thousand years
It has taken good things from others
From East, West, North, South
From Hun, Mongol, Mughal, Pathan
From British, French, Portuguese
And from foreign traders and travelers
It has no dress code
No permanent fashion
Diversity is the DNA of Hinduism.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Divine Words

I have not seen the god
Or his shadow ...
But I believe on his existence
I feel, he is present inside me
Like an invisible spark
That energizes me always.
I realize, he controls me
Like a pilot of an airbus
He shows me the path
In difficult moments
He talks in extreme joy and sorrow
His words come out from inside
As the blessing or course
People think it's simple words
But not.... it's the divine words
And always becomes true in life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Do Not Forget

Dear madam, □
You may be the
Head of the Government
But don't forget
The government is of the people,
for the people
and by the people
Also remember
People made you winner
To defeat the previous ruler
They were not your man
Your woman, your supporters
If you make the state hell
Next time you will sit
Where your rivals are sitting now
It may also be possible that
You are alone
And sitting behind the bar.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Do The Right Job

You must do that job
What fit with your liking and ability
The work that does not match you
May push you to the mortality.

A young leader, well settled in politics,
Flown in the sky for joyride
And died on the spot
when crashed that is still mystery.

Another man, professionally a pilot,
Brought into the politics by force
Also died for lack of politics
When a suicide bomber blasted herself.

A saint, the successful promoter of yoga
Poked his nose into politics
And lost his fame and pride
Fled from the stage wearing salwar suit.

These are burning examples of India
It's only a little bit
You may find millions of cases like this
So, do that job for which you are fit.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Doing Nothing

Two brothers went to a forest
To collect honey
Elder one sat on a tree
Doing nothing
Younger also thought to do same thing
He sat on the ground
Under the same tree
Doing nothing
A tiger came
Killed younger brother
Elder went home
Said the story to the family
Father said, You did right thing
To sit and do nothing
You need to be on the top.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dream

When a person dreams in the night
During the sleep
The person forgets the dream
When sleep breaks
only few dreams remain in the mind
For long time
But no one tries to make it true
As the dream has no reality.

But a person dreams in the day
While walking on the road
Or sitting on a easy chair
With open eyes
Is very dangerous one
He always tries to materialize it.
The great persons of the world
Are of this kind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dream Of Islamic State

Jinnah was away from orthodox Islam
but carved out Pakistan
using Muslim card
with strong support of
departing Imperial power
but within two and half decades
Pakistan broke into two pieces
East Pakistan became Bangladesh
Now Baluchistan wants to be free
It proves religion can't glue the people
If their language and culture different.

How the dream of Islamic state
will be successful?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dry Bone

A dog was chewing a long dry bone
It was injuring his gum, inner wall
of the mouth
And causing to bleed
The dog was thinking
the blood coming from the dry bone
He chewed.... and chewed
Realized the fact when pain started
He left the bone there
went away
Another dog came immediately
Picked up the bone
And started chewing in same style
A drunk was watching it
Could not control himself
Said.... bloody fool
Have a glass of wine first
Then enjoy the bone
Look at me
I am a empty pocket man
But enjoying the status of a king.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Dynasty

He can say hardly
Three names of his ancestors
More than that he can't meet
He doesn't know whose dynasty it is
but wants a son at least
Not only as his child
but as the lamp of his dynasty
for him, a son is the add-on link
in a family chain
for the continuation and widening it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Eat Peacefully

While eating

Create an ambience of peacefulness

Light some beeswax candles

Put on quite music

Do not argue at the dinner table

Eat food slowly and chew well

And give thanks for the bounty

This will enable proper digestion of the food.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Eaten My Sun

A Neem tree covered my courtyard
From the top
It's giving pleasant shadow
But eaten my share of sun
It eaten my variety of flowers too
Rose, dahlia, stock, pansy....
This time I planted none.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Economics (R1)

Financial management of a country
Similar to a pumping station of a colony.

A Pump sucks water from a source
Lifts it to the overhead tank
and distribute to the consumers through pipeline

A nation's economy too runs in similar way
The revenue department collects tax from people
deposits it to union finance ministry
And sends back to the grass route level
Through various plans, projects and schemes
via state, district, block, village authorities.

here the revenue department acts like pump
Finance ministry as large overhead tank
govt. machinery works like piping system
And different authorities are
filters, valves, taps in pipeline.

The leaks, holes, cracks in the pipeline
Releases gallons of water from the system
And it goes to ditches, ponds, pools, lakes
Passing through the municipal drains.

Govt. money too leaks from the system
Through hawala, commission, bribe
And goes to the cupboard, real state,
Share, illegal business and foregn banks.

This leaked money is called black money
Hawala, Commission and bribes are drains
And the ditches, ponds, pools, lakes are
HDFC, ICICI, HSBC and Swiss Banks.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Empathy

The empathy is essential for democracy
In India it is found in them
who understand the poor,
their poverty,
their compromise with essential needs
Health, education, safety, sanitation
Barrier of their dreams
And their restricted life
Also it is essential
To have some experience
in surviving on Rs.26 per day,
the official poverty line income in village.

Our political leaders
Who have taken birth by luck
In well-to-do family
With golden spoon in their mouth
And enjoy the subsidized lunch
In the parliament canteen
Have empathy?
They are the policy makers,
So called game changers
And vowed to eradicate poverty
From the country
Do you trust them?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Essential

A Bengalee may leave the country
May die too
If does not get four things
Flesh, fish, potato and rice
Recently one more thing added
That is wine.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Express In Better Way

What we see... the death, birth
Is nothing but our entry and exit
We are here for a specific role
At the end of it
We... all will go back.

Perform the best
The resource is within us
Within the individual
Express yourself in better way
Let people feel your absence.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Extension

Do you know the difference
between a seed and a baby?
The seeds come through the tree
And grows in the soil
It is plant's fused extension.

But child never comes through the woman
The child comes from her
The sperm grows into woman's womb
The baby remains connected with her soul
Till the birth
so the baby is real extension.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Extortion

It's a design office
Owned by central government
Here people are in queue for retirement
Recruitment is banned
outsourcing is on progress.
Government pays
Sixty thousand rupee per month
for an outsourced fresher engineer
But that engineer gets
only fifteen thousand as salary
Remaining is eaten by the contractor
in collaboration with govt. officials
in the name of overhead charges.
If a labourer is low paid
it is called extortion
When a design engineer is paid
less than a peon
in a central government office
What it is called?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Farm Animal

A cow gives birth to a beautiful baby
At a dairy farm
And instantly bonds with her child
But she does not know
Her baby will be stolen soon
To get her full milk in the can
For selling it to human being.
Her cry will go in vain
Also the wailing for the baby
Not only a cow or buffalo
It's common for all the farmed animals
And seen all over the world.

Mothers deserve to raise their babies
And live together as a family
But farmed animals are separated
From their children
Right after the birth
Their male babies are slaughtered
After certain time
The females are put back
To the cruel system
To grow, give birth
And have their own babies stolen
From their too.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Fear Always Not Harmful

The fear is not always harmful
It may injure like goon's knife
The fear does not shut you down
It wakes you up in the life.

It's natural to fear the civil war,
Communal riot or a terror scene
But the fear of god makes you religious
And keeps you away from the sin.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Feed Them

The poor has no money
to enjoy the real taste of life
Their entertainment is sex
Sex without precaution
With no birth control
A poor produces five poor in average
without thinking anything
People never see their fault
They make responsible to the govt.
They say, 'stop development..
spend more tax payers money
to feed them properly.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Festival

Festival creates job
brings people together
Makes the children happy
Integrates with other.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Final Stage Of Life

I am not bother about you
and what you are doing
I am concerned about myself
And what I am, and about rest of my life
This is the fourth and final stage
I don't have much time in hand
But pending things are many
I Can't take two steps together
I Can't change my beginning
And it's impossible to rectify my mistakes
I am trying to complete my task in time
increasing efficiency and speed.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Fire Ignites The Pyre

Heat, fuel, and oxygen ...
Of a fire triangle
If meets together, initiate fire
Politics, gossip and love ...
ingredients of another triangle
If meet with each other
spoil the youth
It's known as 'student's pyre'.
A student has to cut
at least one of the three
If fails to do so
and touch all the three
The triangle becomes active
Fire ignites the pyre
And downfall of the student starts ...
Someone said in India
Every college is a crematorium
Here majority carried to the pyre
Only few are serious
Escape tactfully
Enjoy the atmosphere of crematorium
And make their carrier.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Fix Them

This girl did not ask her father
To bring her in this world
But she came... to break the stone
Her parent brought her
She is the product
Of their sexual entertainment.
Poor don't have capacity
to bring up children properly
Yet they produce many
Steal their childhood,
Make them child labourer
one poor creates another five poor.
Political parties say....
Nation should provide them
Food, shelter, education and security
by tax payers money
I say... no, it's wrong
They should be punished for it.
Nation should compel the poor
to use condome and pills
in their everyday sex
If they don't listen, produce beyond two
Fix them, tell doctors to block the system
And stop production permanently.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Floral Nectar

Numbers of honey-combs are seen
In the bushes and trees in rural India
People collect honey from it
And use regularly for many purposes.

Honey used first about 2000 years back
People experimented for centuries ...
And observed... it contains a treasure chest
Of hidden nutritional and medicinal value.

Honey is called the 'liquid gold'
And very popular to rural Indian people
for its anti bacterial and antifungal properties
And for promotion of health in many aspects.

Honey is known as a better sweetener,
A natural energy drink with no side effect,
Wound and burn healer on external application
And a good medicine for cough at any age

Honey is also a beauty product, sleep aid
It alleviates allergies, treats dandruff
Boosts memories and glamour
And increases the span of sexual life.

Honey is the floral nectar collected by bees
and cooked down into carbohydrate soup.
How many flowers needed to make honey?
A lot, more than we can comprehend.

The researchers say ... 60,000 bees
collectively travels 55000 miles
and visits more than two million flowers
to produce one pound of honey.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Flowering

A leftist does not like Tagore
Calls him a burjoa
A rightist does not show his interest
For the communist poets
Many have allergy on saffron writers
They say them.... RSS men
Many write for other political parties too.

It does not mater a plant is called
Rose, Lotus, Marigold or christenthemum
Whether it's seasonal or permanent,
Or flowers in summer or winter
A garden must have variety of flowers
What maters is....
Flowering.

I believe in that.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Food For Life

I collect the food for life
From the society, friends and Family
And i extract every need for traveling
On the way of my life
But not putting me in colors,
I fetch the honey just like a bee
Without harming the flowers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Forgiveness

Forgiveness is different from condoning,
It is not excusing or pardoning too
Not even forgetting and reconciliation
It is different from those things
Forgiveness is granted without
Any expectation of
Restorative justice and response
On the part of the offender.
It develops relationship
Between the forgiver and the forgiven.

It's the truth, we are not secure
We lose our jobs, face bankruptcy
Deal with divorce
Face the life threatening illness
Fight with political problems
Immigration issues make us sleepless
War, despair, violence
Force us to think negative
How can we find the courage to forgive
And cause a new realm of possibility?

We can, here is an example ...
A drunk driver, made an accident
Killed Mr. 'A's family members
Mr. 'A' was broken,
But he did not thought as others
The driver was a drunk, took his family
But Mr. 'A' thought
The driver is a loving and kind man,
He made a horrific mistake
And forgave the driver unconditionally.

Every ending is a new beginning
It is God's grace
The driver gave up the liquor
And become his fan from that day.

Forgotten Men

The World War I
Was held between 1914 and '18
From British India
About 1.38 million strong Indian forces
Had participated in that war
About a century ago
This strength is equal to
The active frontline strength of
Present Indian Army
They fought in Egypt, western front
France, East Africa, Germany,
Mesopotamia, Palestine, Gallipoli

The British Expeditionary Force (BEF)
Was struggling in France
Indian soldier joined them
And changed the tide of the war
Some went to Germany
Took gallant action against gas attack
The battle against the Turkish forces
At Kut in Mesopotamia
Took 111 lives of Indian officers
In one particular day
The four years of battle cost
74,187 Indian lives.

But the British did not acknowledge
The Indian contribution in later days
They ignored the Indian soldiers
Who fought from the trenches Of Europe
in the unfamiliar climate of Belgium
And in the burning heat of Mesopotamia
They forgot the recipients Of Victoria Cross
And the heroes for they won the war
In recent BBC made documentary
23 and half hours long on WW1
They showed Indian contribution
Just for one minute.

Forty Plus

In the march of life
A man comes in contact of many women
Of different classes, different natures
From teens to forty plus
Each one looks like a rose from outside
But practically they are not so
Some are really red roses,
Beautiful, attractive, pleasing
Both from inside and outside
They influence men
By their sweet fragrance
And take their partners into heaven.
But majority are like onions
Each one appears like full moon
Covered with layers of fine cloth
When a man uncovers her
to enjoy the lunar beauty
Gets pungent smell, becomes strange
And bursts into tears.
He realizes from experience
The beauty of a woman does not locate
In her face, figure or arts
It's found in her soul
And reflects in the eyes.
A beautiful woman is always
daring and caring
And loving too
The beauty is found in her nature
In her manners
It starts growing silently inside her
From the teen age
It develops in a slow process, steadily
Like the moon it gets shape gradually
Day by day, year by year
And matures when she is forty plus
Here she is most beautiful
From outside and inside
From heart and soul
And from the angle of sex

At forty plus a beautiful woman
Is sweeter than a sweet.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Founding Father Of Pakistan

Jinnah, founding father of Pakistan
at his forty
loved a 16 year old Parsi girl
named 'Ruttie Petit'
and said to her father
'I want to marry your daughter'
He was thrown out of the door immediately.
And they never met again.

She was a minor
so after a wait of two years
when he wanted to marry her
she put a condition
'You have to shave off your moustache'
Jinnah accepted ... not only that
He changed his hair style too
to impress the lady.

Jinnah legally married Ruttie Petit
a woman 24 years younger than him
at his Bombay house in 1918
None of her family members attended
She accepted Islam
became Maryam
and started her married life
But Jinnah could not satisfy her.

Her unhappy marriage ended in 1929
when she died of cancer in Bombay
Jinnah visited her grave for last time
In 1947... when he moved to Pakistan
He too was suffering from TB
And died after a year
The chapter closed decades ago
but the tale of his moustache still alive.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Fragrance

A student
one of my friends from abroad
once said me
she loves India very much
for its unique culture
and wants to get its fragrance
sitting at home
is it possible?
I said it's very easy
you know Swami Vivekananda
and know India
I am sure, you will discover India
as a red rose
with sweet fragrance
that can be smelt
from any place in the world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Free Man

My heart is at ease
My brain is cool
I need not to go to Himalayas
Or to the dense forest
I have my wife, children, mother...
The complete family
I love them
I have compassion
I am in relationship
Yet I have no tension
Though I live in the mud
the mud can't touch my skin
I developed a thin oil film on it
I am a free man.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Freedom

We achieved our freedom
Sixty seven years back
And, till to date we are free,
The rupee-value in 1947
Was equal to a dollar
Now, it's near to sixty three.

The white English men were forced
To quit India
Power came to the Black English man,
The wealth of the country
Stopped sailing to England
But it started flying to Swiss bank.

We remained as 'stupid Indian'
With the freedom of speech
And turned into an intellectual fool,
Their children went abroad for study
And better future
Ours remained in outdated school.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Friends

I have many friends
Few are from childhood
Some are from neighboring area
But Most are school, college and office mates
Some are connected with profession
Some are train-friends, pen-friends
And balance is from social media.
All are my friends
I love all of them
Some are males, some are females
Some are Indian, some are foreigners
I have honest relation with them
Just like the moon with stars
It has no special color
No special shapes
Still they are important to me
In my way of journey.
I can't leave without them
They are part of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Friendship

What's the definition of friendship?
what is its parameter
I don't know
Even intellectuals are not unanimous
On this issue
Ethics, moral science says,
The friend in need is a friend indeed.

The proverbs are germinated
in the practical field of life.
As the sprout comes out
From the heart of the seed
Though it's not correct always.

We get many people as friend
In the journey of life
But all are not friends.

Those love from within
help to come out from danger
Don't leave in bad days alone
Point out weak points
Give good suggestions
Sometime become annoyed
They are called friends.

Friends are of many types
If, husband and wife become friends
And love, belief, faith play
Between them like children
That's the true friendship.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Friendship 2014

The friendship - 2014

A young man
Liked to communicate his love
to his favourite woman
One day he kissed her Strawberry lips,
She did not object, smiled.
He kissed her ... like a kissing
Took her behind a casing
No talks
No sex
Only thrilling climax
The feelings brought them together,
locked with each other
And they fell in love
The beautiful favourite Miss
loved his kiss
And without hesitation
Became his friend.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Friendship Day

You and I are friends ...
And I want to continue the friendship
Like the Moon and stars,
Soil and seeds
Rain and clouds
Flower and butterflies
Emotion and poems
Peace and pigeons.
Happy friendship day.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

From Celebration To Mourning

If you kill a person
Slitting throat with knife
or by gun firing
you will be booked under
a non-bailable clause of law
But if you kill a dozen people
Hitting by a car
It will be treated as an accident
And you will get the bail within hour
Generally it happens frequently
In political killing
And in underworld network
It's very old tactics of terror.

Now a terrorist killed 84 people
And injured about 188
At Mediterranean in Nice, France
screaming revellers
When they were celebrating national day
to commemorate the storming
of the Bastille
The success of the French revolution
Led to the 'Reign of terror'
As over 40,000 people were executed.

A terrorist, Tunisian origin
used no gun, no bullet
But a monster truck
He ploughed it into the crowd
And drove through the crowd for 2 km
It is the 10th terrorist attack on France
With different type of terror
It's not new... the old tactics
They destroyed the twin tower
In similar manner
Hitting by hijacked planes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Gangajal

Ganga, the trans-boundary river
Rises in western Himalayas
And empties in Bay of Bengal
During its 2525 km long journey
Ganga delivers precious Gangajal
mixed with mountain herbs
It's the third largest river of the world
After Amazon and Congo by discharge
And most sacred river of Hindus
It's the lifeline of millions of Indians.

Hindus consider the Gangajal
As pure and purifying
But the reality is something else
If you try to find out ... you will see
Ganga is totally polluted now
It receives untreated discharge of sewers,
Urban and industrial wastes
from all the cities and towns
Situated at its both banks
Also receives burnt and unburnt dead bodies
Carcasses and flowers from devotees.

Lakhs of people take bath everyday
Wash dirty clothes
Passes stools along riverside
Immerse idols and wallow cattle
Now Gangajal is like poison
And the carrier of waterborne diseases
The Ganga river dolphins about to finish
Mugger crocodiles, gharials not seen
Many species of fishes vanished
Hilsa also does not enter in Ganga these days.

'Ganga cleaning' is made for eye wash
It's only for political mileage
And consuming tax payers' money
'Namami Gange programme' launched
This 2000 crore project will clean Gangajal

Across the five basin states
If it is successful then people will get
Modernised ghats, redeveloped crematoriums,
developed sewage infrastucture, interceptors
medicinal plants besides pure Gangajal.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Gas Chamber

Punjab and Haryana burning stubble
Smoke reached to Delhi Durbar
Diwali crackers already gave a push
The smoke made Delhi a gas chamber
Politicians felt breathing problem
South Block raised finger....
It's too much, highest in 17 years
Punish the smog creator
Punjab fined its 715 farmers
For stubble burning
Suggested alternate solutions
Farmers said.... 'no'
It's highly cost effective
Don't give suggestions sitting in AC room
It's our century old process
Traditional practice
Come in the field with us
See the cost involved in suggested method
Pay the cost, we will adopt it
If not, wait for the wind or rain
It will push off your pain.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Geography Of The Faces

If you can understand
the geography of human faces
You can understand a person better way
It reveals basic personality of human
And overall approach to life

Face is nothing
But front side of our head
with forehead, eyebrows, eyes, nose, cheeks,
chin, mouth, lips and teeth
face is the central organ of sense
and has specific role
in expression of emotions
Facial appearance is vital for recognition
and communication
It's the sensitive region of body.

human faces varies from person to person
It's Influenced by
bones involved in shaping the human face
maxilla, mandible, nasal bone
And zygomatic bone
These bones further influenced by
race, climate, food habits
and many other things
It's the reason
face changes over time
Specially in children and babies.

There are many types of human faces
Triangular, rectangular, square, oval
Heart shaped, diamond, angular
Round, oblonged
Triangular shape face also called
Fire-shape face
They have wide forehead, pointed chin
Prominent cheek bones
face taper towards chin
They are self analyzers, quick thinkers, ambitious

and have a good memory
These people love independence.

Square shape face called metal face
They have symmetrical features
Their faces look hard and stale
They are intelligent, analytical, decisive minded.
Round shape faces also known as
Water-shape face
These people have plump and fleshy face
And chubby cheeks
Rectangular faces are intelligent
Active and hard working
Oval shape face is most common
They are calm and objective
Heart-shape faces have thin lips
Diamond-shape faces are confident
and charming.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Ghost

I don't believe
There is ghost in the world
But I have seen my father
after his death
It was Durga Saptami of 1980
He died in the afternoon
at my home town Lalgola
I saw him in the evening in Mumbai
He was searching me
before his last breathes
May be....
he had come to see me
Or wanted to say something
That he could not tell
In life time
He was not a ghost
He was my father
My biological father.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Gift

My granddaughter gifted me a pen
Uni-ball, smooth flow
I wrote more than hundred poems
By that pen
One day I will die
The pen will be useless
But the poems will be alive
If anytime...
You want to read those poems
Like to view
Go to Google
Type my name
They will come to you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Girl Child

The rose plants in the courtyard
beautify every house
But fragrance comes from that house
Where a girl child takes birth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Gitanjali Reborn

Many writers translated Rabindranath Tagore
Andre Gide in France
Boris Pasternak in Russia
Juan Ramon Jimenez in Spain
And many others ...
But they couldn't maintain the essence
Of culture and historical background
On which Tagore wrote his poems
It happened because
Foreign writers had no knowledge of Bengali
And the composite culture of Bengal
They just translated the words.

Gitanjali was published in 1912
And was edited by W. B. Yeats
He did a lot of damage to the
spirit and rhythm of original poems
in editing Tagore's translations
It was noticed by William Radice
A student of English at Oxford University
He took the double challenge
Vowed to insert Bengali fragrance in Gitanjali
and make it more acceptable to people
He studied Bengali for two years in London
After completing his study in English.

He started translating Tagore
in its original form, sound, rhythm
and published selected poems in 1985
Then put his hands on Gitanjali
It took tons of energy and patience
in new translations,
to reconcile with Tagore's original manuscript
and to compare with the version edited by Yeats
The Newdigate Prize winner poet 'Radice'
finally completed his work in 2011
And published his book 'Gitanjali Reborn'
after 100 years of Gitanjali published.

Given No Road

Oh nature, it's the great fun
You put my destiny
in the lines of my palms
And kept in silent mode
Embossed total journey in it
But given no road.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Glass-Wall

I was transferred to Delhi
And searching a flat on rent
Suddenly I met an old friend
From my department
He was too searching a flat
For changing his accommodation
He gave me an address
And said ... "go there
You will get it
It's a beautiful flat
I went there for my own
But he didn't give me
You go, he will give you"
I said ... "but why?"
He said, "I am a Muslim
That's the reason
You are Hindu
He will give you without hesitation."

Next day I went there
And really I got that flat
The landlord told me
"A man of your age came yesterday
From your department only
I didn't give him this flat
Do you know him?"
I simply said ... 'no'
"He was a nice man
good looking, soft spoken
Agreed to pay what I asked
But when he told his name
I turned back, he was a Muslim
I still feel guilty for my stand
But I had no way
There is a glass-wall between us
You are Hindu
There is no problem at all.

God

I am a Hindu
The follower of Sanatana Dharma
Hindu believes, GOD (G+O+D) is Param Brahma
The supreme abstract authority
And is known to the creature as OM.

He is the in-charge of
All the three departments of this universe
Generation, Operation and Destruction
He is like the Director General
His three directors are Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva.

Brahma looks after the Generation (G)
Vishnu is the head of Operation (O)
And Shiva is the in-charge of Destruction (D) .
They are the permanent directors
And they never attain the age of retirement.

The power of Brahma is Saraswati
She is his wife
Goddess of knowledge and harmony
As the knowledge is key requirement
Brahma depends on Saraswati for creation.

Laxmi is the power of Vishnu
She is his wife
And the goddess of wealth, crops
Vishnu depends on her in operation
For the currency and food.

Durga is the wife of Shiva
She is the power of him
As destruction demands
Higher energy and huge power
Shiva depends on her.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Golden Age

Don't built a temple
Don't built a Mosque
Don't built a church
We made it many for thousands years
They taught us how to divide and hate
They gave us terrorism, wars.
Built a yoga center
Built a vegan store
Built school, college, universities
Free from religion
It will give us piece, happiness, love
It will take us to the golden age.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Good Bye

The formalities of cremation are over
The door of the furnace is opened,
The flame is ready for burning the body
But his wife is weeping wrapping the body.

From now their hearts will not talk to other
He will be billions of miles away from her,
Fairies will accompany him to vigil and care
Tears will wet her pillow silently at night.

Relatives picked up her, body went into furnace
She broke into tears but shutters dropped down
Ladies broke her bangles, Wiped out sindur
Dressed white and made her perfect widow.

She will search him now in the blue sky
He will shine there gently being a star,
And will come every night in her sweet dream
to gossip, to love and to say good bye.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Good Bye Madam

Our days are numbered
The ration is fixed
We all are following the reverse counting
You touched the zero... yesterday
And went out
Leaving your entire creation for us
It focuses on the contemporary social issues,
The changing urban milieu,
The Bengali middle class crisis
In human relationships,
The changing values of the present era,
And the degeneration of moral fiber
Of the society
In the back drop of globalization
Physically you are not with us
But alive in your creation
To come and go is natural process
Today you went out
Tomorrow other will go
Next day someone else
Good bye Suchitra madam...
Live in piece.

(Written on the death of writer Suchitra Bhattacharya from West Bengal)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Grapes Are Sweet

Grapes are of three colors
Red, green and black
They are known as 'queen of fruits'
And available in all Indian states.

Grapes are very much beneficial to us
They are anti-inflammatory,
Immunity boosting and have simple sugar
That provide instant energy.

Grapes are very good for skin,
Great as home remedy
They protect skin against sunburns
Reverse aging, make skin supple.

Grapes combat uneven skin tone
Help lighten scars, combat hair loss
Relieve migraine, prevent indigestion
Fight breast cancer, treat diabetes.

Grapes lower cholesterol in blood
Heal kidney disorders, relieve Asthma
Relieve constipation
Help fight viral infections.

Grapes prevent eye degeneration
And treat Alzheimer's disease
Have grapes with regular food
Grapes are not sour, it's sweet.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Graph

My life is like a country boat
In the sea
No engine, no sail
Dancing on the waves
With it's natural rhythm
moving forward but very slow
With continuous ups and downs
like the graph of ECG
My doctor friend commented
You are perfectly well.
In medical science, straight line means
There is no life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Great

There were many powerful kings, emperors
in India
But only British took this country
Under one flag,
one administration
We have 1635 languages in India
But this country is United
By one foreign language
That is English
We could not develop a common language
for our country
Really we are the great
born fighters
We know how to fight with others
how to be divided into groups
Never learned to be United
And survive under one umbrella.

Basically we don't have national feeling
Except very few
Practically they are negligible
It's not only at present time
It was in ancient India,
Medieval India
And also in British ruled India
Not me.... history says it
New generation must know the correct history
Tell them for whom Pakistan created
how many people suffered, killed
For fulfilling their dream
Who is responsible for the defeat of
Indo-China war
Why Mahatma was assassinated?
Let them know the bitter truth
to build the nation truly.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Great Problem

An engineer creates with mind and machine
gives physical shape, structure
A poet creates with words and emotion
Shows the landscape, picture
When an engineer becomes poet
Applies all the four
The poem rests on the ground
Like a building
moves, runs, floats or flies
like a machine
They can't make castles in the air
It's the great problem
for an engineer.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Great Robbery

In a minute
He siphoned the black money
fake money
Robbed all the rich
Who used to say
Cash is king
Keep it in pillows
Beds, false ceilings, warehouses
And in toilets
Run a parallel economy
Remain unregulated
And untaxed.

In that minute
I was having a bunch big note
only two hundred in small
It was a surgical strike on economy
Still I felt a great joy
Got the real taste of freedom
For first time
In my entire life
Many people will be hanged too
Not for stealing horses
But so that
Horses may not be stolen again.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Green Marriage (R1)

She was from elite class
But a nature lover
She vowed for green marriage
Made invitation card
by eco-friendly recycled paper
Designed food menu fully vegetarian
Used no milk or milk-products
like ghee or curd
Instead... went for
coconut water, soya milk.
Plastic cups she replaced
by steel glasses
And plates by melamine cutlery
Venue Decorated
With flowers made of paper
Gave all invited guests
saplings of plants
Sandalwood, Teak, Shaal, Mehoginy and neem
As return gift
And opted Neil island for honey-moon
in Andaman and Nicobar.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Green Signal

Laugh and smile
Two different things,
Laugh is the outcome of joy
And smile is the expression of
Pleasure, sociability, happiness
Or amusement.

Also, through smile
The female communicates
The sexual interest
To the heterosexual man
Sometime her smile stands for
The green signal
For sexual enjoyment.

If a man can understand
The right meaning of smile
Of a woman at right time
He may enter into her heart straightway
And can swim in her sex-pool
Till she likes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Guru

I wish to join the spiritual world
After my retirement
And to become a disciple
I am in search of a guru,
non-commercial, non-political
a publicity-hater guru
Who can teach me
how to count
the 7272311 nadis (veins, arteries, nerves)
in a human body
And to recognize a nadi
Where it is
He must teach me
How to distinguish one
from another.

I know each nadi vibrates
at a different speed
each has its own sound
and are related to all other sounds
Under a law
known as the grammar of nature
That describes
But not prescribes
How sounds combine to form the world
The grammar reflects the generation
Operation and destruction
Of the universe
I like to have a guru
Who can teach me that grammar
And can enlighten me.

I like to have a guru
Who can detach himself
from the body
Can enter into others
And will teach me that exclusive art
When my guru will be too old
I will ask him to leave his body

And enter into me
I don't want to become a baba
But like to tell others
Searching the wide world
I have come to the core
of my own being
All alone
And finally, I am with my guru.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-01/ Tragedy

You break the rules first
And tell me to obey it
It's the tragedy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-02 / Remember

Leave is privilege
But the freedom is your right
You should remember.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-03 / Morning School

I hate morning school
It's not good for children health
But good for teachers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-04 / Cyclonic Rain

The cyclonic rain flooded the state in two days then vanished
The government had an opportunity to store this water
For washing out the opposition in coming election.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-05 / Storm

Storm started blowing
Children ran to the garden
To gather mangoes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-06 / Respect

Navratri is show
If you don't respect females
For the rest of days.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-07 / Shit

Pigs eat their own shit
Human eat body of pigs
And claim they are best.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-08 / Bose Not Died

It is clear to all
Bose has not died in plane crash
But the nation mum.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-09 / Double Standard

You returned award
But it's not secularism
It's double standard.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-10 / Remember It

No one is perfect
No one is correct always
We should remember.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-11 / Thanks

Thanks Putin the great
For digging the correct grave
of ISIS with care

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-12 / Durga

As she was lady
Asura didn't fight Durga
She took advantage.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-13 / Do Not Fool Me

I gave you my time
Means I gave part of my life
Please do not fool me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-14 / When The Poor Speaks

The rich rob the poor
It's called business. When the poor
speak... it's violence.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-15 / Language

Always be the rude
with an adamant person
as it's his language.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-16 / Comes Back

A bird born in cage
Doesn't know the taste of freedom
Comes back even freed.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-17 / No Matter

I like kind woman
No matter what she looks like
No matter of age.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-18 / Because I Love You

Don't put me in mind
I want to be in your heart
Because I love you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-19 / When Saree Is Wet

Girl in wet saree
wet body, no underwear
is the sexiest.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-20 / Cuddle Death

If queen is unfit
Worker bees kill her wisely
It's called cuddle death.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-21 / Love

A boy loves a girl
If her breasts, thighs, lips... sexy
Heart comes later on.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-22 / God Is Woman

God is a woman
A bold Hindu believes it
like that christian priest.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-23 / Don't Speak Hindi

Tamils taught in school
Hindi is not your language
Learn it but don't speak.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-24 / Open Secret

It's open Secret
Love can not be organised
It's not politics.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-25 / You Can't Avoid

If you are in love
It is seen in your sweet smile
You can't Avoid it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-26 / For No Work

You sit on the top
If want to be just idle
Otherwise go home.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-27 / Inner Story

A married woman
Have full sex on Dashmi night
Takes money from mate.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-28 / Creation

God creates women
to do the things that men can't
Not to compete with.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Haiku-29 / Apply In Life

Learn mathematics

Learn how to solve hard problems

Apply it in life

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hang Him

YAR Memon must be hanged....
Because he is the brother of Dawood
He must be hanged.....
Because he had surrendered
He must be hanged.....
To raise the head of our top cops
We could not bring Dawood Ibrahim
Then what?
We got his brother... hang him
He should not be spared
Show the world...
India is not a weak nation.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Happiness

Happiness is an emotional state
Ranging from contentment to intense joy
It's not a ready made emotion
And not acts like a cell-powered toy.

It's not dependent on other people
Comes from within
from the living with natural love
And following a healthy routine.

A person may be easily hurt
By other's behavior and actions
But when earned it gathers in mind,
May be a lot or in fractions.

It cures all those pains
For which medicine not invented
One should preserve happiness
Because it exists only when accepted.

True happiness is related with freedom
That has higher value than love
The love drops often to save freedom
It covers life like a protection glove.

Always share your happiness with others
Never decreases if shared or dispensed
Happiness works like a lighting candle
With it's own life unchanged.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Happy Relationship

I have 39 years experience in married life
with a single wife
if you ask me the secrets
behind my happy relationship
I say, 'plenty of compromises and cuddles'.

Every marriage has a few bumps
and every relationship a unique dynamic
The hug, kiss and sex on mutual wish
inspired us to go very close, made secure
When we loved each other couldn't know.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Harmony

Harmony is pure love
And is like the concert
It makes small things grow
It's not a matter of intensity
But the balance, order, rhythm
It's the consonance, coordination.
I find perfect harmony in white colour
I love it and believe
Where is harmony there is happiness
Happiness is the shadow
Always follow the harmony.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

He Died At Fifty

After her death
All the barriers collapsed
He got the heaven in hand
Became the owner of huge property
Came in original form
Took decision as he liked
Some advised not to do so
He did not listen
Faced loses again and again
Started drinking
Went for gambling to make up loss
Trapped slowly
The evils were ready
They bought his properties
at half price
Gave little money against gold
Took costly utensils
At the cost of a water bottle
He died at fifty
Leaving his children
On the footpath.

He was my biological father
and she... legal mother.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

High Value Things

There are millions high-value things in world
which I can't buy in this life
but three things I have with me
costlier than those things
and no one can obtain it in lieu of money
that is peace, pleasure and sleep
Thanks god
for giving its to me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hijacking Of Expertise

An engineer slipped from gangway
And fell into Hoogly River
While boarding on a warship
He learnt swimming never ...
Was suffering from fever
So, simply drowned.

Water police came
Divers rushed
Searched for hour....
Using tools with power
But failed to take out
Engineer's body
The water police said ...
Wait, let the body float
And made their boat ready
to push off with their head.

An old fisherman of river
Made his boat's oar lowered
Came willingly forward
Put on his fishing cap
Took the time of mishap
And thought from deep to deeper.
He calculated the influence of tide
That is active inside
And pointed out with pride
a small area of river.

He took two divers,
Two water police, two visitors
on his boat
Reached to that assumed spot
Without any cost
And told a failed diver
'Go to the river-bed
Grab the dead
Just like a spider.'
The diver dipped inside

It was full moon high tide
and came out shortly
With the engineer's body.

The water-police took the body
In their custody
And took the entire credit
Media made the police hero
The fisherman zero
And his experience side tracked
The expertise became hijacked.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hindu

I am Hindu
But 'Hindu' is not my religion
It's the dominant culture of India
The way of lie
That was developed
At both the banks of river Sindhu
Presently at Pakistan.

I am the follower of 'Sanatan Dharma'
The oldest religion of the world
The dharma is more inclusive than religion
It's the eternal way
It prescribes the eternal duties
Honesty, mercy, purity, self-resistant
Among others.

Hinduism is the fusion of
Various Indian cultures and traditions
With diverse roots
It has no single founder, single scripture
And no commonly agreed set of teachings
It gives us a wide spectrum of laws
Of daily morality.

A real Guru of Sanatan Dharma never tells ...
Everybody must listen to me
Everyone must seek only my advice.
But he always tells the people ...
The real fight is not with others
It is with our own unconsciousness
And unawareness.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hindu Culture

Religious Gurus, monks, priests
Give us morality, ethics, religious laws
Or preferred life style
But they are not above the country
If they cheat the people or the nation
We do not forgive them,
Put into jail
And restrict them from coming out on bail.
It is the Hindu culture.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hindu Temple

The temple is an interesting place
where poor beg outside with a bowl
and rich beg inside with folded hands
The there is a great difference
Poor beg to fill their stomach
And rich beg to deposit wealth
in foreign banks
Gods and Goddesses response rich first
Because their offerings are attractive.
Poor keep on begging for whole life
Their pray does not reach to the god
inside the temple.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

His Wish

I am the soft clay
On potter's wheel
The wheel rotating
His hands giving shape
I don't know
What I will be
I may become a tea cup,
A little lamp for worshipping
A wine pot to hold cocktail
Or a vase in a brothel
And after service
I will go to garbage
Being the shard
I have no wish, no force,
No role in decision
It is his wish
What he will make me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hobby

You like or not, the sun will shine
You love or hate, flowers will give fragrance
You want or not I will write poems.
It's my hobby.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Holi In Hyderabad

This is Hyderabad
I am here on the eve of Holi
Enjoying its celebration in the city
Here Holi not like Delhi
No lath- mar Holi, juta-mar holi
No Holi with liquor, bhang or charas
Here youngsters celebrating a safe Holi
Eco-friendly Holi
with variety of water cannon
herbal colours
wigs, masks, glitter creams
rain dance
and hindi songs in loud speakers.
Here natural colours are cheaper too
for its high demand
A bundle of four packets
100 grams each
of different organic colours
sold at Rs.150
that I can't imagine in other city.
North Indians brought Holi here
with them
from their native place
but it become here decent, attractive
and eco-friendly
The safe holy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hollowness

When I was in college
I would consider myself a learned person
and used to make sound everywhere
like a dropping coin
Used to argue with Priests and Gurus
With my seniors,
Old persons.

But the mistakes, fouls, disgrace,
the unpleasant and bitter experiences
Developed me slowly
It made me silent, confident
Like a currency note.

Now in my retiring age
I understand the reality of life
and my hollowness.

In the past years,
I used to look only at outside world
And my immature dreams
Now, I look inside
Try to understand me
Measure my capacity
And value my achievements
I don't get positive answer.

My illogical thoughts disappeared
I become ashamed.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hope

We are alive for what?
It's the hope and love,
Hope is like a dry leaf in water
Dropped by the dove.
Hope is found in poems
Hope is found in drama,
It's seen in medicine
Though suffers from trauma.
Hope is seen in music
It is found in painting,
It's the fairy tale's life
It is seen in dancing.
Hope boosts architecture
It's energy of sports,
Hope dances in circus
It's alive in the court.
Hope is like bird's feather
We fly in the sky with it,
Hope changes creature's life
Sits on the pilot's seat.
Hope always pushes us forward
We all work with the hope,
When the hope disappears
Farmers hang themselves by rope.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Horse Power

A man is compared with a racing horse
And his masculine power with horse power
It's the power of his sex
The power to keep his mate with him.
A man may have many degrees
Higher balance in banks
May be strong enough
But, if don't have horse power
No woman will stay with him.
Gold ornament can't change her decision
Tasty food can't fulfill her hunger
Either she will ask for divorce
or she will push off with the driver.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hostel Life

The home is sweet,
Hostel sweeter
Life in hostel slightly different
Great blessing of it... independence
Here life is glorious
Full of opportunities
Amusement
One can choose friends as wishes.

One may acquire many good qualities
From the hostel fellows
Hostel provides nice atmosphere for study
Weaker students get help
From friends and seniors
Hostel life not only develops spirit
of healthy competition
but also teaches the lesson of
mutual cooperation.

It has limited draw backs too
Freedom of hostel leads few astray
They fail to choose good companions
An ill-managed hostel
Spoils the lives of inmates.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hourglass Problem

India is the largest producer
Of several agricultural products
But ranks at the bottom
For value addition
On one side
Millions of farmers cultivate
On small tracts of land
That does not allow scientific farming
And other side
1.3 billion people of the country
Provide clear increasing demand.

In season time, potato, onion ...
Are kept at road side
And distributed free of cost
No buyers ready to pay
Even the production cost of the crop
Farmers go for suicide
And in off season,
It's sold at highest price
There is lack of free flow
From producer to consumer.

Every problem has a solution
Solar powered cold store
That is talked in startup India
And FDI policy
May solve this hourglass problem
If implemented right
And if farmers get reasonable price
Many problems will be solved
Automatically

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Human Flesh

We love animals... cow, goat, sheep
Bring them up at our house
And we eat their cooked flesh too
Sitting with children and spouse.

It may not be our own animal
But must be of some others
We are doing the same thing
What is done by our fathers

We are actually the little demons
Getting our fore- fathers bless
Today we are happy with the animals
Tomorrow we may ask human flesh.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Human Life

Human life is not like riding the bicycle
It does not run on balance
It's like a person on the moving elevator
It moves at uniform speed

It's very simple, easy, smooth
And very natural
But becomes complicated
For our stupidity.

Nothing is miracle here
We get the result of our doings
In our life too
Newton's third law is applicable.

I don't believe on re-birth
Though it is strong in our philosophy
I believe, life is for once
And if live correct... once is enough.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Human-Meat

A young vulture said it's mother,
'I like to have human-meat'
The mother vulture brought cow-meat
And gave it to her child
The little vulture tasted it and said,
'It's cow-meat mother, I will not have it.
Bring human meat for me.'

Next day the mother vulture
Brought fresh pig-meat
And gave it to the little vulture
The little vulture tasted and said,
'It's pig-meat mother, I don't like it.
Bring human-meat for me.'

The vulture dropped the cow-meat
In a Hindu Temple
And the pig-meat in the Muslim Mosque.

Next day morning
The mother vulture
Brought plenty of human meat
The little vulture tasted it and said,
'Yes mother, it's human-meat.
Fresh and very tasty.
But how you managed so much? '

The mother vulture said,
'It's very easy.
If you like to have human meat any time
Just drop a cow-meat in a Hindu temple
And a pig-meat in the Masjid
In a black out night
silently
Next day you will find
Hundreds of human bodies
on the road.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Hunger

India ranked 97 in global hunger list
Out of 118 countries
It was based on under-nourishment,
Child wasting, child stunting
And child mortality
India's position worse than its neighbours
Nepal, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka
But better than Pakistan
It's fact.....
The significant data.
Don't see Delhi or Mumbai
See Palghar in Maharashtra,
Jajpur in Odisha,
Sheopur in Madhya Pradesh
It will show you the real picture
The real development of India
Midday meal, ICDS, PDS
And hundred days job
Failed to counter the hunger
The hunger of India.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Husband And Wife

A bird has two wings
If one is chopped off
The bird will not be able to fly,
Only it can walk with great difficulty.

A bullock cart has two wheels
If one wheel is locked
With the shaft
It will not be able to move straight
And will rotate like a compass
At one particular place.

A family is also like a bird
Or a bullock cart
Husband and wife are its wings to fly
Or the wheels to move with load
If wife is forced to be idle
Deprived from financial freedom
No doubt, the family will move
But just like a one-winged bird
Or the bullock-cart one wheel locked.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Want To Write A Little Poem

I want to write a little poem
Like a sea snail
And I wish to pour into it
The sound of sea,

I want to write a little poem
Like a small kitchen garden
Where each word will fly
Like butterfly or bee.

I want to write a little poem
Like the hailstone
And I wish to put inside it
The sleeping rainbow,

I want to write a little poem
Like a small bridge
That will carry me
When I come and go.

I want to write a little poem
Like a fish-ball
Where my words will swim
And invent the beauty of sea,

I want to write a little poem
Like a mirror of words
Where I will invent the words
And the words to me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Am A Father

I am a father
Sometime become irritate
Punish them physically
Spare the rod
Force to complete the homework.

I am a father
Give them intelligent tutor
Arrange short tours
Provide good lifestyle
And love them from heart.

I am a father,
Just like a drop of water
Children are my minerals
Without them I am nothing
I want to make them stronger.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Am A Temple

I am not a cemetery
For dead animals
I am a temple of
living god
Even animal sacrifice
Not allowed here
The god inside this temple
Is not a psychopath.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Am Bloody Civilian

I am bloody civilian
A non-combatant employee in Indian Navy
Here meat is allocated for service people
I only enjoy the gravy.

Service people are always right here
I am a intellectual fool
Strife holders are the real officers
I am a working tool.

I am bloody civilian
A second class employee in Navy
Combatant people are here ring masters
I am like a animal's baby.

I am neither in Defence, nor in civil
Stands on the invisible fence
For privileges, I am bloody civilian
And for duties I am in Defence.

I couldn't love the Navy
Can't tolerate what Navy officers say
I love my technical work very much
And work for the monthly pay.

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Am Not A Poet (R1)

I am not a poet, a technical man
Writing is my hobby,
I collect honey from flower to flower
And try to produce my baby.

I am not a poet, a learner
Eager to know what is a poem and it's rule,
My feelings play hide and seek with me
Make me sometimes a international fool.

I am not a poet, a probationer
Learning to compose poems like sweetened milk
Ask the caterpillars in the cocoon
The secret tact of making silk.

I am not a poet, basically a poem reader
Spare more time in flower garden
Sits near to the flowering plants
And ask the buds... how they open.

I am not a poet, a poetry lover
Try to express my views in poetic form
It does not match with main stream poetry
And also unable to create a storm.

I am not a poet, transform feelings into words
Try to give message to the society
Not to publish a book and its marketing
Only follow the wish of almighty.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Am Proud As Indian

India is a mobile nation
Here 92 billion people use mobile
This number is three times of American population.

India speaks in 16 state languages
100 billion can speak English
It's the double of Great Britain people.

India is an internet country
10 times of Australian population
Use network here.

India is a multi-religion country
The strength of Muslim here
Equal to the population of Pakistan.

India is similar to a continent
Europe has 28 countries
And India 29 states with different govt.

I am proud as Indian

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Can Hear Her Breathings

The Sun and the nature
Are our father and mother.
We are their creation.

Our mother is angry on our activities
I can hear her breathings.
One thing is to be done immediately.

We must detach ourselves
From corporate revolution,
their adds, ideas, wars and weapons.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Can't Live Like Beasts

If someone offer me a flat
Without any rent
In Kolkata
and say... settle down here
I will not take
Because I can't live
like a beast
I wish to live like human being
Peacefully
and certainly not with cheats.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Celebrate Life

Life is always with me
I feel it from inside and outside
And I celebrate life each moment
to enjoy it with colour.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Did Not Follow

I choose my inner voice
Not the random opinion of others
In many occasions I did not follow
Even the order of my father's.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Don't Bother

I don't bother from where you are
I don't bother your religion
You may be from north or south
May be from east or west
Or from north-east region
May be black or white
Male, female or LBGT
You may be a leftist or democrat
I don't see these
If you are good to me
I like you
If you are nice to me
I love you
If you are more than that
I keep you in my heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Enjoy The Moment

I am a man
When I come closer to you, approach
I notice your excitement
gazing into your eyes
I feel your interest
from your role in unbuckling
I understand your tempo
from your body language,
your breath, your kiss
If all are positive
Then only I become crazy
I enjoy the moment.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Fear The Human Being

When I walk on the lonely road
in the night
I never be afraid of ghost
I fear only the human being....
the snatchers
who come with knife and pistol.

when I walk with a woman
and street light is off
I don't be afraid of wild animals
I fear only the human being....
the rapists
who overpower male, rape the woman.

when conflicts start between religions
and become beyond control
I don't be afraid of god
I fear only the human being
the rioters
who come with swords, bombs, guns.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Ignored It

It is the common scene in Kolkata
That I observed in the buses & trams
majority seem always irritated
and ready for conflict with others
I always ignored it
I know their lifestyle
And the recurring problems.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Learned Little More

You and me
studied in the same school
Same college
And same university
Together
But I learned
Little more than you
Which are not taught
In the school, college, university
I learned little
from empty stomach
I learned little
from empty pocket
And I learned little
from ill health.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Learnt From Mistakes

I have learnt from mistakes
It enriched me
The mistakes are my friend
Philosopher and guide
That made me capable
For taking right decisions
At right time.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Learnt It

I can dislike a person
I can dislike even without any reason
But I have no right
to disrespect any one
It's my culture
I learnt it from my grand parent.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Like To Live

I know ... life is nothing without love
But the bonding of love fixed me
Made me helpless like a patient
Not allowing to move forward
Oh God ... give me the power
To cut the knots produced by love
I want freedom ... I want to be free.
Life only begins when the mind is free
But till now ... I am servant ... a slave
My life is first stolen by religion
Then by education ... politics ... job
Media is stealing life every moment
I want my life back ... like to live
I want to enjoy the life as a free man.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Like To See

Flood water is cleared ...
I am safe.
I like to see that tribal girl,
Who saved my life
Like a fairy ... sweet and cute.
I can't forget her bravery
I would drift away
if she would not throw
One end of her saree
Being half-naked.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Lost My Child Dream

When I was fifteen
Once I was travelling by Express train,
There I met a sweet girl ... under teen
Her berth was down below of mine.

On first sight she took out my heart
And flew away for a joy ride,
I was not aware at all that
Like a bird my heart can fly in the sky.

We flew for long eighteen hours
It was very thrilling and enthusiastic,
I can't express today that situation
But I can feel it in my mind

She got down next day at a busy station
Shaking hand with promise of a letter,
I forgot to take back my heart from her
And I lost my child-dream for ever.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Love

Painters love their brushes
Writers love their pens
I love the desktop
that crosses the fence.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Love Them

I like those people
who transform their ideas,
thoughts, joys, pains.....
into words
In the form of prose, poetry or blog
and pass it for others.
They are my own people
May not have blood relation
But they are my relatives
My friends, philosophers and guides
I love them.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Miss It

When I was a child
I was little wild
Little adventurous
Little naughty
And a plant lover
It was a unique life
I miss it every moment.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Need

I don't want much from this universe
Only three basic things I need
Not the moon from sky
Not the thunder
Only the clean air for breathing
Clean water for drinking
And little organic food
For my hunger.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Never Compose A Poem

I never compose a poem
It comes out from my mind
Like the new leafs of a tree
I just write it and find.

The idea conceives in my mind
When I read others
It grows inside me in concealment
And does not care anything or bother.

Someone takes moment to appear
Few take days
Many come out after months
Remaining silent or out of trace.

I just polish the new born
Cut, paste, re-arrange or grind
I never compose a poem
It comes out from my mind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Offer Them Salaam

I have not seen any Muslim
To eat pork inside or outside of home
They are very rigid to their religion
But seen many Hindus
To have beef in Muslim hotels
It's not for simply eating
something like breaking of traffic rules
Breaking the rule of religion they enjoy
Show their smartness to friend circle
Smartness is always good
No doubt in it
But they are over smart
I offer them salaam from distance.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Read Her Eyes

Her eyes look like Anjelina Jolie
They speak without any words
impress like Tagore's romantic poems
and move like the tiny birds.

She does not require any language
to say something she thinks
That may be the only cause
Her words fall asleep on her lips.

She is my immediate neighbour
Always wears simple dress
Never use cosmetics like others
For beautifying her face

She is not happy in married life
Mother of a school going girl
I read her eyes on a rainy day
And kissed that piece of pearl.

She became my sweet friend
Followed me like a blind
The words sleeping on her lips
Woke up, moved into my mind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Said ... No

When I was in college
I would like a girl very much
She knew it
One day she came on my opposite chair
In college canteen
And said directly
Do you love anyone other than me?
I said ... no
It means green signal for me!
I said ... no
What's the problem?
I said politely
Four problems in between
Your cast different,
One day it will disconnect us
Your college politics different
One day it will divide us
Your religion different
One day it will separate us
Your family status different
One day it will classify us
Totally collapse us
Her smile evaporated in a minute
Face became sullen
She could not say anything
Went out slowly
I could not tell her
Please stop! I love you dear.

Recently I met her after forty years
In New Delhi Railway Station
Just like hero and heroine of a novel
She is now a beautiful grandmother
With black and white hair
We talked half an hour
At the end she smiled
And said boldly
Did you forget me after that day?
I said ... no.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Sink Inside You (R1)

When you come to me
The beating of drum starts somewhere
I don't know where it beats
It may be somewhere outside

Slowly the sound enters in my heart
Through my ears
Or it beats inside me only
The sound is very clear
I enjoy it's rhythm.

When you touch my body
The lightening starts
In the sky of my emotion
I don't know
From where the power comes.

But I guess
The sweet touch of you
Ignites the turbine of invisible power plant
And slowly
It takes over the control of my mind.

When you hug me
Cyclone starts in my ocean of sex
The waves jump to touch the sky
The heart starts beating rapidly
Breathes become longer to longest.

The eyes close its lids softly
My love dances in the roaring ses
I dance on the top of the waves
I dance on the valley of the waves
And suddenly I sink inside you.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Sketch Your Face (R1)

I try to sketch you
Sketch your face in my mind
From the memory
When on the bed
Closing eyes silently
But I don't get you clear
You are hazy like a photo
Black & white, very old

The Ganges discharged
Billion gallons of water
in these years
You might be an old lady now
Wrinkles might have come
on your skin
You might have forgotten me
like an amputated limb.

You are twenty nine
in my memory
I seen you last at this age
your smile still generate energy
In the night when sleep breaks
I recall you
Recall your charming face
And sketch you lying on the bed.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Surprise

He was my wife's relative
Died yesterday
In a road accident.
I just came from his funeral ...
Where his wife became a widow.

She broke bangles, removed sindur
At the bank of Yamuna river
It's the rule of Hindu religion
She is now of twenty five
And enjoyed married life
only eighteen months.

I surprise
On the role of creator.
He is the owner of
Never ending time
Takes thousand years for
Changing the colour Of a flower,
But sometime does not spare
Few moments for blooming a flower
Completely.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Think For Those

As I can think
I am different from many of you
As I don't follow the mass
I am with the few.
I don't think about the people
Those sleep in protected AC room
covering blanket of international brand
I think only about those
who spend sleepless nights at border
Taking their life in hand.
Not for you the celebrety, for them
public sympathy goes
I know you will betray one day
So I think for those.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Was Bloody Civilian

I was bloody civilian
A non-combatant employee of Indian Navy
Where meat consumed by service people
Civilians enjoy the gravy.

Service officers always right there
Civilians are intellectual fools
Strife holders the real officers
Civilians are working tools.

I was bloody civilian
A second class officer in Navy
Combatant people there ring masters
Civilians are foster-baby.

I was neither in Defence nor in civil
Worked on the intermediate fence
For privileges, I was bloody civilian
And for duties I am in Defence.

In forty years, I couldn't love Navy
And couldn't tolerate what they say
I loved my technical work from heart
And worked for my monthly pay.

All strife holders not anti-civilian
Few are beautiful by nature
Their strife stops too at a point
Leave Navy midway to live better.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Was Pure

When was born
was pure
complete vegetarian
Parents taught me
To eat fish, egg, meat
How to separate bones from it
Now addicted to chicken, mutton, turtle
And craving for it
As drunk do for a bottle.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Will Enter

You may deprive me from opportunities
With your power, pretense and deal
You may underestimate me, my work
But like fragrance I will enter into your nostril.

You may fire me daily for silly reasons
You may raise your voice to create thrill
But you will not be able to suppress me
Like fragrance I will enter into your nostril

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Will Fly

I am a prisoner in the cage
But I saw on a page
It's written
They will open its small door
Just after two months
And will give a chance to escape
I will stretch out my wings
And fly
to the endless blue sky.
Someone said
Your wings have no more strength
You can't fly
Better to be in the cage
At least you will get your food, water
In average
But it's my challenge
I will not be here any more
I have to fly long range.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Wish

When I will die
Take me to my ancestral house
Lay my body like a doll
Just down below the Tulsi-Manch
Wash my face and feet with Gangajal.

Cover my body with white cloth
Scatter white flowers over it
Burn incense, the fragrance grower
And allow people for last visit
At least for an hour.

Let my daughters, sisters and nieces
carry my body with tears
up to the hearse waiting towards south
Let my son give a kiss on forehead
instead of putting 'ritual fire' in my mouth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Work Hard

I am not a defeated person,
Not unsuccessful too....
I don't hate, blame or complain
In spite of, I work hard.

I try to be successful in life
Always help to build others....
Try to inspire, motivate
And push the people upward.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Wouldn't Know

My house was divided against itself
I wouldn't know
No one of my family told me
I knew it after its collapse
When there was nothing to do.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Write

I write
It's my passion
I write
It's my mission
I write
I enjoy the life
I write
Grind my knife.

I write
Even I know it's hopeless
I write
To avoid my loneliness
I write
For touching others heart
I write
To be literally smart.

I write
To overcome the tire
I write
When someone inspire
I write
For utilizing the time
I write
To express in rhyme.

I write to include a drop of water
In the sea
I write for learning little bit
To satisfy me
I write just for writing
No honour, no pay
I write and write and write
Even I don't have anything to say.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Write Because

I write because

The writing is a small hole in reality
And I get out through it like a bee

I write because

It releases my mental agony
Of untold matter inside me.

I write because

I can't confine the freedom in my mind
As it have no latch, no lock and no gate

I write because

I like to test my life twice
In the moment of writing and in retrospect.

I write because

My courage is reborn, sorrows disappear
my pen cuts it like knife

I write because

I like to share my fillings and
The truest sentence of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I Write Poetry

I am a writer
writing is my hobby
But I never write lie
Don't create imaginary characters
Don't do caricature
I write poetry... simple and short
About city or outskirts
Poetry on living people
about their pain, their gain
on their mutual understanding
or cultural value
I can't fly in the sky like a kite
Can't cross the region of right
Because I am a practical man
I stand on the ground of reality
And believe on truth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Idiot

I live with the smart phone
And idiot people around me
Here ideology has no meaning
Advices given free
I write poems in English
No doubt, I too an idiot fellow
Play classical music in flute
In front of buffalo.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Idiot The Great

A criminal ... idiot the great,
Kidnapped his rival in a dark night
Took him in a jungle and killed
Made the body several pieces
And packed him in a sack.
To rot the body quick
He put twenty kilo salt below
twenty kilo on top
Pieces of body at the centre
Like cucumber pieces in a sandwich
And buried it in the jungle.

After one month struggle
police caught one of his hands
And took out the sack
There was no foul smell
No sign of bacteria and fungi
Police opened it carefully
And surprised
The body was as fresh as the time of murder.
The officer said no one is born idiot,
Idiots are discovered from their works
And in the ignorance

Asit Kumar Sanyal

If

If you want to know about yourself
Ask others how they feel about you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

If Heart Breaks

If heart breaks, it bleeds tear
It tells what mouth can't express,
It always not bad for one's health
But the excellent cleanser of stress.

You may not like the tears but it flow
It affects the mind and the mood
The tears also flow from innocent eyes
When I laugh loudly feeling something good.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

If I Were The Prime Minister Of India

If I were the PM of India
I will do three things first
I will break the collaboration
of politics and education
Make the education clean like Mandakini
Take out religion from politics
Wash it with liquid soap
And lock the religion inside the house
There will be no Hindu, no Muslim, no Christian
only human, one India people
Ruled by single law of nation
If someone not agree to follow
I will send them to those countries
Where they want to go.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

If You Ask

If you ask me
To say something
about life
in a small sentence
I will say....
Life is like an elevator.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

If You Have No Job

If you are a well educated person
And don't getting any job
Planning to kill yourself
Then start writting poems
I am sure
It will not help you to earn
Will not fill your stomach
But it will save you from suicide.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Imagination

Let the children imagine
Encourage the children to imagine
Compel the children to imagine
Teach the children how to imagine
because imagination is real intelligence
not the knowledge
Knowledge can be gathered through study
at any age
but intelligence comes from imagination
It develops in childhood.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Incomplete

Dear 'woman'
You are incomplete
if 'man' is removed from you
Men are not your enemy
but part of your life
before being someone's wife
Try to achieve financial freedom
Your major problems
will be solved automatically.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

India To Vow

Not Pakistan ...
China is number one enemy of India,
This country needs
The modern equipment to balance military
Broad roads to reach at border
And latest warheads to attack
Those things are very urgently required
To counter the Chinese.
Stronger DRDO
And sufficient fund allocation
Can only give the challenging technology
To the Indian industry
For producing military items
For the use of three forces.
The country must vow with confidence
We will not import War-planes, War-ships
And Warheads anymore
And produce it in our country
To make our military stronger.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

India Transforming

Till 2014, India was a trade hub
the dumping station of goods and services
The country is transforming now
being converted to a manufacturing hub
Credit goes to the new government.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Inner Voice

Character of the parent
Reflects on the child
It influences their inner voice
First, I noticed it in my children
And then, in grand daughters.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Inside Force

External pressure
On an egg
Breaks the egg,
And a life ends
before blooming.

But if the egg
breaks automatically
By internal pressure,
A life launches
And starts moving.

If the target is given
by parents
To a student
It always seems
to be flop

But if it is set
by the student
Energy comes from inside
They study willingly
And goes to the top.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Integrity

Integrity is the ultimate strength
Of a nation
History says, it was not in India
This secret was known to the invaders
They took this opportunity
And ruled India for several hundred years
It was the British who took this country
Under one umbrella
For their own interest of ruling
Now we are free
But this problem is still in Indian blood
And in Indian brain
You may not know...
But the whole world know it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Intention

I am not a poet
I don't have much poetic sense
But a lame writer
Try to write poems from within
To give a message to the society
Thoughts are mine, words borrowed
My thinking may be wrong
But my intention is right
I try to show the people truth.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Interest

India is the country of 130 billion people
But in 30 Olympic Games
Since 1896
This country won total 26 medals
Small countries like Finland, Romania
Got plenty of gold medals
But India not
It's not the incapability
But lack of interest
We are interested in service
Not in sports
Computer was not invented in India
But we became interested in this
And became giant in computer industry
When India will be interested for sports
Three fourth of Olympic medals
Will come to India
Today's toppers will keep on thinking
How the miracle happend.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Intersex By Birth

Have you seen any new born baby
Who is intersex?
You may not, it's happens rare
May be one in million
Or less than that.

But in usual life we see
Hundreds of intersex here and there
Of different ages
Collect money in trains, buses....
They come to our home too
When a baby is born,
Marriages are celebrated
And other functions.
They bargain for money
Also misbehave.

From where they come?
Are they intersex by birth?
Or artificially made?

People say... in Uttar Pradesh,
There are few illegal professionals
They convert boys into intersex.
The vagabonds willingly go to them
And become an intersex
to earn money by emotional blackmail
Are they same persons
Whom we see in the trains and buses?

Few say, the groups of intersex
Who come to our house in a group
To sing and perform dances
On child's birth and marriage
Are the registered one
They are intersex by birth
And the other groups
Those collect money on trains, buses
Misbehave with people

Are all man-made intersex.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Intolerance

Renowned film actor Utpal Dutta
was basically a theatre man
Once... he was acting on the stage
in the role of a hard core villain
A spectator lost his patience
He threw one of his shoes in anger
Targeting Utpal Dutta
Dutta stopped acting immediately
Picked up the shoe from stage
And said in folded hands
I really became gratified today
I am successful in my acting.

Girish Ghosh also was hit by a chappal
on the stage... Vidyasagar flung it
in the same style a century ago.
Both were the drama on the stage
but this is something different
A youth flung his shoe at CM Kejriwal
In a press meet on Odd-Even
Delhi CM not picked up the shoe
And not gratified or pleased
But the incident indicates
He is successful in his policy
taken against the opposition.

People in social media... saying
It's intolerance.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Is It Good?

When hunger was at pick in my stomach
And I was able to digest even stone
then I had no money in my pocket
Passed many days in half stomach
I didn't get proper food.
Now my pocket is full with notes
But stomach ill, Hunger died
I can't eat what I love from inside
I can't eat the quantity I need
Is it right judgement of god? Is it good?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Is It Love?

I miss you when you are away from me
I feel very sad when I fail to see
I remember you throughout the day

I crave to talk you something romantic
Touching your hands I feel fantastic
For your problem I go to temple and pray

You come often in my dream at night
You sit beside me, never we fight
I keep on listening, you only say

I fear losing you round the clock
All the openings and holes I block
Is it called love or the insane bray?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Is It Possible

An apple has three seeds
But it can produce
millions of sweet apples
in a course of time.
Three true teachers too can produce
thousands of true citizen
in their life time
and they can make the country heaven.
You can get three pure apple seeds easily
But is it possible to get
three true teachers in this country
as pure as the apple seeds?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Islam

One Allah
One Koran
One Nabi
but seventy three firqas
Shia, Shunni, Sufi, Ahmadia, Mujahidin.....
One thirsty for another's blood.
One pray
One style
One aim
but they can't sit together
Mosques different,
one kills another and becomes glad.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Islam Of Allah

The world is facing problem with Islam
But not with the Islam of Allah
It's the Islam of Mullah.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Does Miracle

If you are a man
And your woman is sick
Love her as much as you can
From the heart
She will grow faster than you expect
with minimum medicine
because love heals pain, disorder
even the broken heart
It does miracle.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Is An Offense

Never waste food in the plate
Don't pour milk on phallic symbol of Shiva
It's an offense
Million babies cry for a spoon of milk
Billions sleep empty stomach
For want of handful grains.

No doubt, money is yours
But resources belong to society
You have no right to waste it,
Indian ethos also prohibits wasting food
Or leaving unconsumed on the plate.
It is an offence.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Is Borrowed

You may find some qualities in me
But those are not my own
It is borrowed from others
I don't know
how, when and from whom
I took it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Is Created

But like love
The war not happens
It's created

Created by the developed countries
To sale arms
Ruin others economy
Civilization

They destroy agriculture
Break hearts
And backbone of the country.

No, like love
The war not happens
It's created.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Is Fact

We waste our valuable hours
Knowingly, intentionally...everyday
Discussing on sports
Gossiping on social sites
Arguing on dirty politics,
Corruption, rape, border issues
And on many more things....
Basically on non-productive fields
We allot time happily for those things
But can't spare one hour daily
For routine exercise
That keeps our body fit
You may not agree with me
But it's the fact.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Is Wrong

Who says Gita and Koran are similar?
It's a wrong explanation
To say this is beyond insane
The Gita is about understanding enlightenment
And Koran is a book of violence and hate.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Was Hidden

My father expired in the morning
At native place
You did not come to know
Because my sadness was hidden
behind my smile
I didn't want to show.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Was Wrong

Someone said
Man have come from Mars
and women from Venus
It was wrong
Both have come from same place
It is the Mars.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Will Matter

Poet's usually stand with the greats
Take photographs
And post in social media
To raise their height
But it does not matter.

If they sit with the broken
Take photographs
And publish in the media
It will matter
It will raise their height.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It Works Well

I do four exercises....
Laugh as much as I can
Sleep six hours without disturbance
Sing loudly in bathroom
And do little pranayam at dawn
These four works well for me
Till date I am desease free.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's A Business

Cancer is not a disease
It's a business
Deficiency of vitamin B17 creates cancer.
Wheat sprout, vegetables, fruits
Are its answer.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's Beautiful

You are the most beautiful person
If you love yourself.
Your friendship is really beautiful
If it is to understand and to be understood.
If you able to ask a beautiful question
You may get a more beautiful answer
Your eyes may be called beautiful
If it look for the good things in others
Your lips may be addressed 'beautiful'
If it speaks sweet words and smile.

The beautiful things may be invisible
It can't be touched too
It always felt in the heart
And then reflect on the eyes.
The most beautiful things in the world are
Babies, women, flowers, the moon
And the nature.
All babies are beautiful
But the baby on mother's lap
May be black or white, is most beautiful.

All women are also beautiful
But those delights the eyes,
Confident and understanding
Are extra ordinary.
All flowers are beautiful
But those have nice looks
And fragrance,
May be of garden product or wild
Or nameless,
Are outstanding and touch the heart.

The most beautiful creation
Of the human spirit is mathematics
It's most powerful creation too.
God applied beautiful mathematics
In creating the world.
But human apply mathematics

To create and destroy both.
The world would be more beautiful
If father, mother, teacher and leader
would really be interested.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's Must For You

Wisdom encourages you to know others
It's not so important
The very important thing is....
Know yourself thorowly
It's called enlightenment
It is must for you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Its Not Live-Together

I am an ecstatic fan of Boul
Not a traditional Sevadasi
I am neither from West Bengal
Nor a woman Bangladeshi.

I am a person of foreign origin
Married an Indian Boul singer
who pierced the moon on first attempt
by his magic voice and finger.

I avoid lineages, Tantra, Mantra
Love only the baul song
For which I left my motherland
Without guessing right or wrong.

I become half-mad when I sing
Playing Ektara in my hand
Rotate like mustard crashing kolhu
Waving pallu Boul-brand.

I am not a religious ascetic
Live in a permanent house together
Perform Baul rituals as he says
But Madhukari? ... no, no, never.

My body is pure, God within
He enters into me with pride
Induces me in the state of ecstasy
I catch the fish in high tide.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's Not Love

He was forty, she was teen
Both were crazy, the signal green
Love is blind... age no bar
The girl loved forty, he loved her.
She came closer, allowed to kiss
Grew very faster, turned into Miss
Shortly she bloomed on his lap
He took fragrance put on the cap.
He was her tutor she class ten
With great care he entered in den
The girl lost balance he became glad
Twenty years experience made her mad.
He sailed on her about ten years
she married a youth left with tears
Many years passed forgot she never
Took a child from double aged lover.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's Religion

A Hindu woman, good-looking housewife,
Unknowingly loved a Muslim young man
They came closer through mobile phone
And started meeting at metro station.

His look and structure was very attractive
The sexy woman became crazy for him
And wished physical relationship with him ☐
But there was no way other than waiting.

One fine morning she smiled with pleasure
Family was going to a religious programme
She acted for illness, refused to go there
They left her at home and went to ashram.

She utilized the opportunity, invited the man,
He came. She welcomed with a hug,
Kissed him and surrendered unconditionally
Enjoyed his masculine power as wished.

They enjoyed for hours and finally got up
He extended hand to take the water-jug
She said... don't touch it, you are Muslim
You are not permitted to touch anything.

The man surprised and said in a low voice
I undressed you, hugged you, kissed you
Played for hours with your vital parts
And loved you top to bottom as you told.

You took my circumcised joy-stick into you
Even received each drop of honey inside
That time I was not a Muslim for you
Touching water-jug is the problem?

The woman said, Yes it's the problem,
I loved your stick as it's made for women
And took it inside to discover your power
It was for fun, for sexual enjoyment.

I agree you pleased me, made me happy
Compelled me to love your magic power
But your limit is my body and sex, touch me
But not the household things, it's my religion.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

It's Very Easy

Do you know... how I get happiness?
I have a mind to think
And I have a heart to feel
I put this two... thought and feeling
on the two sides of a common balance
Make it equal
And I get happiness
It's very easy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Jackfruit

Long back
I planted a Jackfruit sapling,
The tree of Indian sub-continent
Following 5000 years old tradition
It became a tree,
The biggest attractive tree of my garden
About thirty meter high
With countless branches
It's the national fruit of Bangladesh
And 'poor's fruit' in India
I call it 'Kathal' in Bengali
When my tree gave fruits
And tested ripe one for first time
I discovered it as 'Moja Kathal'
Not the 'Khaja' one.
The tree gives me nearly 500 kathal
In season, every year
I start eating from small green fruits
Prepare vegetables
It's very tasty
And substitute of mutton
It's nick name 'tree-goat'
The lovers call it 'vegetable mutton'
It's costly, I earn thousands from it
When It's ripe
Its skin becomes soft
Interior bulbs turn into orange-yellow
I have it as fruit, daily
Give it to my neighbours, free of cost
It's sweet, delicious, flavored
Easily digestible
People appreciate my kathal from distance
I consume it with rice, roti, chira, Muri
Condense its juice into rubbery delectable
And enjoy as candy, ice-cream too.

My jackfruits oval shaped
Its seeds too,
Seeds comparable to chestnuts

Have milky, sweet taste ...
I boil, roast
And eat with salt, chilli as snax
Also dry it and preserve
For using in rainy season
When green vegetables become costly
It's rich in energy, minerals and vitamins
Free from saturated fats, cholesterol
It's largest tree-borne fruit
Drought-resistant
Good substitute for rice, wheat, corn
Scientists call it 'rice fruit'
And can save millions of people from hunger
Under threat from climate change
One of its fleshy bulbs provides 10 calories.
Have simple sugar like fructose, sucrose
Rich in dietary fiber
And contains Vitamin-A, B, C
Also B-6, B-Complex,
Potassium, calcium, magnesium
Manganese, iron
And protects people
From cancer of colon, lung, oral cavity
Controls heart rate, blood pressure.

I love jackfruit
My wife too.

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Jehad

Before two centuries
Jehad was the central part of Islamic faith
Then meaning of jehad was
Individual's personal struggle
against temptation and sin.

Later some scholar defined
It's a struggle
against the enemies of Islam
to defend the faith
from external threat.

The contemporary thinking
Again fine-tuned it
on the battlefield of Afghanistan
During global jehad
of 1980.

Osama went one step ahead and said
The West and Arab regimes
Are the enemies of Islam
Killing their supporters
Divinely sanctioned.

Pakistan further expanded its meaning
Preparing for N-war with India
In the name of jihad
And ready to be abolished
From the world map.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Joint Account

Don't present a handkerchief
Or a pen
To your boy friend
It breaks up relation.
Don't give a mirror
To your loving girl friend
It finishes love
And qualifies you for deletion.

Don't open a joint account
With your lover
Before official marriage
It takes to the way of divorce
Three cases I seen in my life
One is my own brother
She goes out with everything
Mutually or by force.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Journey

The people are serious
For tours and travels ☐
Even for a wait-listed journey
They start packing before fortnight,
But no one bothers
For the last journey of the life.
That is confirm for everyone.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Joy

I see the heaven in flower
The hell in Slaughter house
So do the pot gardening
Me and my spouse
We stopped eating dead animals
Roam hills, jungles, islands for joy
Share the smile of poor children
Giving them cell powered toy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Jungle Raj

It is Uttar Pradesh, India
The Dairy minister insisted state police
To burn alive the freelance journalist
Who published an article on Facebook
Saying minister involved in rape case
And high level corruption.

Police planned his murder and executed
They raided his house, caught him
Poured petrol, threw a lighted match stick
And declared it a case of suicide.
But death did not come on the spot
Even after sixty percent burnt.

Journalist stated the fact
in his dying declaration to a magistrate
The gut-wrenching video
Of journalist's last statement
Sent shock-waves across the country
And undressed entire UP Administration.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Junglee

My country is great
Here, people left forest centuries ago
But the forest did not leave them till date
Half the people are still junglee
They behave like animal
Men still beat their wife brutally
They kidnap women from street
Rape them in moving car
Then murder
and throw at roadside culverts
Even foreigners are not spared
Some people say illiterates do this.
Yesterday I saw
A teacher was beating his wife.
with a stick used for beating cattle.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kabootarbaz (Pigeon Fancier)

He was a poor man of my village
And loved 3000 years old Egyptian sport
The 'pigeon fancying' or 'kabootarbazi'
He was not having pigeon in hundreds
Like Hafiz Mian or Deen Badsah
But had 20 plus pigeon always
in his specially built
wood and wire mesh cages
with pigeon-holes for roosting
But no foreign breed, only Indian
Including a deshi lotan kabootar.
He was expert in kabootarbazi
And could recognise like Dennis Bhai
the breed of a passing-by pigeon
By just examining its droppings
I spent several hours with him
in my school days
Learning the tricks of pigeon flying.
Once he found two unknown pigeons
of better qualities... with his own birds
Caught one after a struggle of four hours
Gave it to his daughter to hold
and looked for another
but failed to catch that one
on return he saw no pigeon in her hand
she was weeping
he became angry... slapped her
she fell down, became unconscious.
But for the same reason
Palace girl Meher-un-Nissa came in light
Prince Salim fell in love with her
and married her later
She became world famous as Nur-Jahan.
The poor girl was 'Anarkali'
She died after few months from that incident
And her father left KabootarbazI for ever.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kashi Dham

We went Kashi Dham
To visit lord Viswanath
My wife saw him, prayed
I could not.... saw a black stone,
heaps of dirt and broken roads.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kazi Najrul Islam

You have explored ...
Love, freedom and revolution
Opposed all bigotry ...
Including religious and gender
You are also the pioneer of
Differently formed Bengali ghazals.

Oh Bengali polymath ...
Poet, writer, musician and revolutionary
We could not protect you
From the 'Morbus Pick'
The rare incurable neurodegenerative disease,
We are so sorry for it.

It was the destiny
Who stopped your pen and
Decided your departure.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Key Remedies

There is a glass of water and a gold coin
On the table in front of you
And you are very much thirsty
It's natural, you will choose the water
Because you can't live without this.

Water is free or has less value
But we pay higher price for gold
This theory applies on INR value too
INR is like pure water and Dollar like gold
We are giving INR to USA at very under value.

In 1947, one Dollar was equal to a Rupee
And after 68 years of freedom
It's now equal to 68 Rupee
Do you like to see it again equal?
You have to do few things for this change.

Be Indian and buy Indian goods
Buy the product that is produced in India
And its profit is used in this country
Spent for India's development
Not for the development of other nation.

Try to bring back all the NRIs
Give them opportunities, facilities ...
Developed nations will be thirsty for talents
And will purchase Rupee to higher them
That will increase the INR value

Stop buying of zero technology products
That comes from other nations
These are the devil for reducing
Our currency power
Produce those items in our country.

Donate at least one hour for the society
In a day for the country
For cleaning the society, environment

Stopping prostitution, killing girl-child
And for providing education to illiterates.

These four are the key remedies
To bring back INR at that position
Where it was in August 1947
If it is done successfully
India will be the frontline leader.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Key To Success

Once I was talking to a MP
No one else was present there
I threw a question.....
You won the election with a big margin
by approx two lacks vote
What special quality you have?
He said to me
'I don't have any quality
except one thing
That is....
I can fool the people.
No need of higher education
It's not mandatory
In India, If you can learn....
How to fool the people
You will be a successful person.
It is the key to success.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Key-Person

When I joined, I draughtsman
When in Mumbai, I draughtsman
When in Kolkata, I draughtsman
When in Delhi, I draughtsman
When in Vizag, I draughtsman
When I retire, I still draughtsman.

And you service people ...
When you join, you sub lieutenant
When in Mumbai you Lieutenant
When in Kolkata, you Lieutenant-commander
When in Chennai, you Commander
When in Vizag, you Captain
When in Kochi, you Commodore
When in Delhi, you Admiral.

And you calling me key-person? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Khadi

Khadi means Khaddar
Handspun and hand-woven cloth
Made out of cotton
Also includes silk and wool
It's a versatile fabric
Cool in summer, warm in winter
And widely accepted in fashion circle
It's not only a cloth
But the icon of swadeshi movement
The movement for self-reliant
And better economy.

Khadi is Eco-friendly, green
It provides food to the poor spinners
Cotton farmers get money
Khadi is porous, comfortable, healthful
Austere, simple, symbol of aristocracy
It has zero carbon footprint
For producing one meter of khadi
The process needs 03 liters of water
As against 56 liters in the mill.

Besides cloth Khadi encompasses
Skin care, hair care and beauty product,
anti aging cream, soap, perfume,
cosmetics, deodorant and so on ...
But it is a neglected sector
Needs revival, change of perception
KVIC took over this sector in 1957
But failed to attract youth
Still it's for poor, old and politicians.

KVIC had scope of creating
Job opportunities in rural India
In its mineral & forest based industry
Agro and food processing industry
Polymar industry
chemical based industry
Rural engineering

biotech industry
Handmade paper industry
Fiber industry
And service industry
But it could not do as planned.

Now Prime Minister Narendra Modi
Its brand ambassador
And fashion designer Ritu Beri
Is advisor to KVIC.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kick

If someone is wrong
Kick on his buttock
But don't kick on his stomach
It is injustice.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kissing

The kiss has power
Makes the body hot
It shocks,
It talks
Melts on the body
But disappears not.

It initiates sex
and causes to enhance
It vibrates
It migrates
And prepares for romance.

My dear, kiss me today
On my forehead
Let my mind run
With the fun
Like a strong cascade.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Knocking At The Door

The Hindu culture has deep roots
in the soil of this country
And seasoned in several thousand years.
Our society discovered long ago
Women are encoded to have affairs
And very difficult to manage them
So the leaders of our society
put barriers for women.

They restricted women's movement
inside and outside the house
To refrain them from affairs
They succeeded to stop
the pre-marital sex of the women
But not post-marital affairs
It reduced little bit, came under cover
But flown underground as the Falgu river.

Loneliness in home, stronger lust
Carelessness of husband, impotency
No satisfaction in sex, money craze
Administrative power of women
And interest in different masculine powers
Continuously pushed them into affairs
Compelled them to jump into sex
or insisted them to love a capable men

It was in ancient India, medieval India
And present in modern India too
In future also it will continue
No one can stop extra-marital sex
These days pre-marital sex become viral
And teen sex made it much complicated
Restrictions almost lifted from women
So free-sex knocking at the door.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Knowing In My Heart

It was eight pm
I was lying down... on the soft grass
In the school field with friends
at my loving home town
The full moon was shining
In the sky
I was very glad.
But not because of moon light
or the pleasant breeze
or listening jokes from the friends
....Because of knowing in my heart
I made someone's day
Just a little better.
Today also I have the same feeling.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kolkata

Calcutta is revised as Kolkata
Nothing else changed in recent years
Traffic jam, Procession, politics,
mentality of local people
Are in same status as earlier
Though the city changed its colour.

People culminate Kolkata and say
The city moves like it's tram,
And the century old man pulled rickshaw
Here one trips to other
Youth lives under the shed of mother
And the city is a political bay.

But ... it is the city of joy
It has football envoy
The romantic evening of Victoria
Brigade ground - the open area
Kalighat, Asiatic society, Durga Puja
And on crowded footpath, the hawking boy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Krishna

The name 'Krishna' is common in India
In a circle of 1 KM radius
One can find at least five 'Krishna'
Not only these days but in ancient India too
It was even five thousand years ago
When Mahabharat was not written.
If you have read Mahabharat
One of the two great epics of India
You know about 'Krisna'
As a politician sitting on the chariot,
As Radha's lover with a flute in hand
And as a little son of Yashoda.
They are really three different Krishnas
Not one ... as shown in Mahabharat
They were like three different paragraphs
In the course of about seven thousands years
They joined together, become like an essay
Become lord Krishna of Mahabharat.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Kurukshetra

Kurukshetra is Dharamkshetra
The region of righteousness.

It's the place
of great historical and religious importance
revered all over the country
for its sacred association
with the Vedas and the Vedic Culture.

It's the place
where battle of Mahabharat was fought
and Lord Krishna preached
His Philosophy of 'KARMA'
enshrined in the Bhagwad-Gita.

It's spread over 48 KOS
It includes a large number of holy places,
temples and sacred tanks
connected with religious rituals
and Mahabharat War.

Kurukshetra is intimately related
to the Aryan civilization
and its growth
all along the sacred river Saraswati
that died centuries ago.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Labour Politics

After the start of economic reform
In 1991
We saw many new things
In our country
Flexible service sector
Contractual form of employment
Growth of informal sector
Work from home
On-line service
Foot-loose labours
And many other things
It influenced existing labour politics
Made a shift.

Traditional trade unions
Loosed their grips
Membership declined
Lost relevance
Became ineffective
And ceded ground
to informal groupings
Trade unions are not relevant now
Not connected to main politics
Almost detached
The classical paradigm of labour politics
Shifted to vernacular discourse
in the surrogate organisations.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Laxmi

The real Laxmi at your home
Is your wife
Love her, give her respect
That will be actual Laxmi Puja
If she smiles in your family
You will progress day and night
Your home will be beautiful
with full moon light
It will turn into heaven
If not
if she weeps
Tears come out from her eyes
Drop at your home
It will burn you
It will ruin you
It will crack your financial base
Take you to the footpath
More or less
Make your life hell
deep darkness will block your vision
You will be out
From your target or mission.
She is Laxmi
Don't compel her to cry
Try to give her due respect
That is the Laxmi puja.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Learn From Chennai

Do you know East Kolkata wetlands
Which cover 12,500 hectares?
I know it
It has 400 hectares fish farms (bheris) within
Criss-crossed by a system of
Creeks and canals.

Kolkata Corporation has no STP
City's entire sewage
Flows through these canals
Purifying itself in the fish farms
That act as oxidation ponds
And drain out through the Kultigong river
Towards Sundarban forest.

The canals also absorb
city's monsoon storm water.
City's garbage also offloaded at nearby Dhapa
The wetlands considered as
A goose that gives golden eggs
The area yields 55,000 tons of vegetables,
10,500 tons of fish a year
And pumps in Kolkata markets.

Farming and recycling sustain
20,000 families directly
And 50,000 families indirectly
If wetlands are developed
And given to the builders
For making concrete jungle
What will be the future of 70,000 families?
How Kolkata will dispose off
the sewage and storm water?

If Kolkata faces paralysis and health hazards
like Chennai last year
Who will be responsible for it?
Whom to catch for killing the ecosystem?

Learn From Pigeon

The pigeon lives in pair
Like human being
A male and a female
The female pigeon lays two eggs
Hatch continuously
Till two young come out
The mother pigeon feeds the young
Brings them up carefully
They train the young to fly
To fetch the grains
And teaches about self-protection
When both the young
Become adult
The parent pigeon push them out
And compel them
To make their own nest
And find partner

Human must learn something
From the pigeon.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Learning

Sources of learning are plenty
But prime sources are four
Watching others
Solving problems
From the school of nature ... and
Reading books more and more.

Someone learns from single source
Someone from two or three
And few
Learn from all the four
And grow
Like a Banyan tree.

For this reason
A doctor becomes tight-lipped person
Abstains from the speech
And
An ordinary person rules the country
Fools the masters and dares to teach.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Learning From A Kid

The world is changing every moment
In each and every field silently,
Here we all are permanent student
And children are our ideal teachers.

How you are being taught, I don't know
I am learning from my granddaughter
Whenever she gets spare time
She teaches me like her school teacher.

Now-a-days she is teaching me mind-mapping
I am learning it from her
In my school days I didn't these
Now completing that part.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Learning From Granddaughter

The world is changing
Every moment
In each and every field
silently
Here we all permanent student
children our ideal teachers
How you are being taught ...
I don't know
But I am learning from my granddaughter
Whenever she gets time
teaches me like her teachers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Leave It

Don't live in yesterday
Come out from it quickly
only take the lesson
If you don't leave your past
It will burn your future
and will make you a patient.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Left And Right

My office floor is divided into two parts
Left and right
My seat at left, section at right
Immediate bosses at right
Top boss at left
printer at left, scanner at right
Seven years I am running
only left and right
To obey orders, execute jobs
and to fight for right
One year left to retire
Now I feel
No more I should fight
Because at right nothing is left
And at left nothing is right.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let It Be

Don't cut the old tree
Let it be at your courtyard
It may not give the fruits
But it will give the shadow.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let Me Tell You A Story

A student of economics
asked to his professor in the class
how PM will help the farmer
by demonetization?
The professor said to the class
Let me tell you a story first...

A man was having 130 sheep
One day he addressed them
Said, the winter has already come
This year I will give you a blanket
each and everyone
I know, you feel very cold in this season
but never say me anything
You are a loyal flock of sheep.

Next day he cut all the wool
from their body
Made 130 fine blankets by it
and gave them one each.

Professor said with a smile
PM will help the farmers financially
Just like this
by the demonetization.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let Start

You and me can change the world
When I focus on the good
It becomes better.
When you focus on the better
It becomes best.
If you and me work together
The whole world may turn into heaven
Let's start working today itself.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let The People See

Slaughter houses should be made of
Transparent glass walls
Let the people see it
What is happening inside
Let them witness and feel
The agony of dieing animals
Let the flesh eaters realise.....
They are only responsible
For animal killing... not the killers
If they stop eating dead animals
Slaughter houses will be closed
One after one
Like the jute mills of India.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let Them Ask Questions

Our forefathers were the leaders
in science, Mathematics, surgery and astronomy
We invented the decimal system
One of the most earth-shaking inventions
Of all time
But seven hundred years passed
We could not do any path-breaking invention
What's the reason for it?
Why we slipped from the path?

Our education system is broken
Broken by the invaders time to time
Modified by the Mughal, Pathan, British
Our present political leaders
To fulfill their interests
Now it's a memorizing education
Rote learning method
With Traditional syllabus
Memory oriented question answers,
Faulty examination process
It deprived our student
To understand natural phenomena using theory
Their world is text books only
And mum when asked questions out of it.

If one asks our junior school student
Why the Sun turns red while setting?
How the dew comes on the grass in winter night
Why an astronaut feels lighter on the moon?
And what's the reason ... sky is blue?
Majority look at face

That is the tragedy of our education
We have increased the load
Of their school bags
But not taught them to ask questions
As they like
Did not encourage them
To understand nature

Through Math, chemistry, biology
And to solve the problems
Posed by the limitations of nature.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Let Them Go

No one has told them to quit India
No one misbehaved with them
Yet, they feel insecurity
And want to leave this country
Let them go
It will be good for them
And better for this country.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Lie

No my dear....
I never lie you
Not because I love you
because you believe me
you trust me overall
You are the part of my life
I don't like lying
And I never trust the people
those lie for nothing
They are characerless, cheaters
I don't like them
And try to avoid always.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Life

Life

The life has many views
Like an object
It has the different angles too
If a person likes to pass remark
Upon someone
He must see
All the views of his life
And the dimensions
From different angles
That is the true process.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Life Is Simple

It was a noon of summer
I was walking on the footpath
I saw a man sleeping
Under a road-side tree
Spreading his thin towel
Snoring deeply
He had no tension, no worries
No fear of theft
I watched him for some time
Sat there for a while
On an exposed root of a tree
And observed closely.

I heard....
The sound of his snoring
was telling clearly
Life is very simple
You all made it complicated.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Lifeline

Life is a straight line
between birth and death
I want to make this line longer
I want to build this line stronger
And I will do it
Through my patience, confidence
And faith.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Loneliness

I love silence ...
I like the loneliness
Both give me the time to think,
Its help me to search for the truth
And do not allow me to sink.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Look At The Vegetable Kingdom

Veg people say a plant has no life
But is it so?
Have you seen the plant 'touch-me-not'
If you touch, it droops
withdraws like a shy child
Defends itself by playing dead.
Have you seen the hunting plants
if not, look at the Pitcher plant
It hunts insects
by trapping them in its leaves.
You must seen
how a creeper catches the stick
that you put near by
Some types of plant save themselves
by their thorns
Some put poison in it
Some live as parasite,
steal others ready-use food
Yet you will say
plants have no life!
and to know it you need JC Bose?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love

Love is the key emotion of human being
Like greenery of the tree
It's the feeling, state and attitude
It can drive out darkness
If purely unconditional
There are four forms of love
Love of kinship, love of friendship,
Romantic desire
And true divine love
Third one is strongly influential in life.

Romantic desire is the biological love
And linked with reproduction system
It vibrates the life
And acts in three ways
Lust, attraction and attachment
With it's beautiful fragrance
It encompasses
Compassion, determination, tolerance,
Endurance, support, faith
And many other emotions.

When a man and woman in biological love
Love takes them in its control
Pulls them like current of a flooded river
They drift down the stream
Love takes them to the extreme point
Undress them, makes them nude
Compels him to come on her chest.
She accepts him, he enters into her
Walls fall down, they feel oneness
Here lovers disappear, only love dances.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love And Hate

Love and hate can't reside together
because love drives you towards heaven
and hate takes you to the hell.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love Guru

There are four types of Guru
Jnani Guru, Yogi Guru, Tantric Guru
And Premik Guru (Love Guru)
A Guru can be combination of all the four
A follower too may be four in one
But I like only premik Guru
And the best Premik Guru is 'Krishna'.
Krishna means 'who attracts'
And the meaning of Radha 'attracted'
In modern concept every young man is Krishna
and every young woman is Radha
But they are not enlightened like them
A real Guru is required
to make them 'Radha-Krishna'
But who is the person?
The list you show.... are not love Gurus
They are doing their business.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love Is Important Than Money

In real life ...

Love is more important than money
Specially for husband or wife
Money important to live
Love everlasting
It produces trust, care and bonding.

In my life

I could have married a girl
From the rich family
And could lead my life in different way
but chose love instead
and kept it in the heart like a pearl.

When money is distributed

it becomes zero, finishes
but love expands
love brings care, respect and peace
in the disturbed society
money can't.

Money cannot buy parents

mother only expect love, not money
without a love of our parents
we can't survive at all
but without money we can do
like the ancient people.

Even when we die

love is the only thing that last
And it lasts forever
Love resides deep in our heart
not money
It produces jealousy, anger.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love Is Key Emotion

Love is an emotion
The great property of mankind
It attracts and attaches people
Makes them fair and free.
It's the feeling, state and attitude
Effect of hormonal secretions
It can drive out the darkness
When it's purely unconditional.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love Is Not The Sex

Love is not the sex
It's something else
To understand it I took sixty years.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Love Too Sleeps

I would'nt know love too sleeps
I felt it recently
At the beginning of third quarter of life
My love that was slept in my heart
25 years ago
Awoke again, became active
Made me imotional.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Lovers Disappear

When a man and a woman meet
They are called 'a pair'
But when loves each other,
Love remains, they disappear.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Lullaby

The train started with whistle
Attained its speed
Coaches started shaking
I lay down on my lower berth
The sweet tune came
Gid-gid gid-gid
From the rolling wheels on the track
And continued
The tune took me back to my infancy,
my village, my young mother
And to her lullaby
I felt the touch of her hand
On the right of my head
In the form of mild strokes on it
my eyes closed
The goddess of the sleep
Slowly came down from the top
And sat on my eyes
I went to the world of dream
that exists between life and death
with a good faith
And came back after a while.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Makar Sankranti

Makar Sankranti is an Indian festival
Hindus conflate this festival
With winter solstice
Believe the sun ends it's southward journey
At the tropic of Capricorn
And starts moving northward
When day light increases.
On this day lacs of people
Take bath at Gangasagar.

But the truth is different
Scientifically, winter solstice occurs
Between December 21 and 22
And day light starts increasing
From 22 December.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Make It's Right Use

Your breasts are not to attract men
And not for only sexual entertainment
It's are created to feed the babies
Keep it protected, make it's right use
You will not suffer from breast cancer.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Manner

I have my lunch and dinner
With hand
It's Indian culture
If I eat food with my hand
I become satisfied from heart
If I have with spoon
My stomach becomes full
But it does not communicate
To my heart
Even after eating full meal
I feel.....
I did not eat anything
You may think
It's not a good manner
May be....
But it's in your culture, not mine
I eat with spoon
When my right hand gets injury.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Many Faces

It's my feeling
I have many faces
One face I show at my home
One to the relatives
One face to my close friends,
One I show to my office colleagues
One to my girl friends
And one secretly to my wife
But one face I don't show to any one
It's the real face of mine
The reflection of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Marketing

A girl went to a private university
For her MBA course
First day the director addressed,
Said... The reps of university
Must have told you many things
They have convinced you
For choosing this university
Choosing different courses.

Forget about them....
Forget about their words, promise
They told you half a truth, lies
They are all marketing people
Their duty was to bring you here
They have done their duty
It has no relation with the product.

It's the third world country
Here marketing people will take you
to the brothel
if your eyes are closed.

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Marriage

He was single... a perfect bachelor
Never seen the bottom part of a woman
He couldn't marry
As sister's marriage was due
At last he became free now
And married at the age of forty.

I met him on the way
Said, how is your married life?
He said, If I would know...
marriage mixes milk and water
and that gives heavenly pleasure
I would marry long back.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Matrimonial

I am a woman of twenty three
Slim, fair and good looking
Full size photo enclosed
I have three certificates
The certificate of University
It ensures my qualification
The blood test certificate
It says I don't have diseases
Like thalassemia, HIV etc
And my pay certificate
It tells about employer, pay, designation
The handsome young men
Between twenty five to thirty one
With the same three certificates
May negotiate with me
One thing is mandatory
The individual must have a flat
On his own name
To which I will convert into home
And our post marriage love
will play freely there
Without interference of seniors.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

May Day

May Day survives under the red flag
But its birth place is USA
The great joke is that ...
Many Americans are not aware
Of the truth
And believe this historic day of
The nineteenth century
Is linked with the communism.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Meat Eater

Babies born as vegetarian
Parents make them meat eater.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Meat In The Pressure Cooker

Assembly election on door step
Uttar Pradesh is ready
Mandir Masjid silent
Meat in the pressure cooker
It's steaming.
People love democracy, yoga
And enlightenment
They are serving politics
like a cup of coffee
Mixed with religion and casteism.
Leaders delivering hot speeches
Based on lies and ties
Voters got the taste of good days
Petrol become cheaper than tomato
Each party confident for success.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Meditation

If you think
There is gain in meditation.....
You are wrong
No gain at all
Only loss... loss and loss.
It is seen
The person who mediates regular
losses so many things
Anger, anxiety, depression, insecurity
fear, old age and death.
Someone losses many more.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Melody Songs

I love melody songs
When it enters inside through my ears
It touches my soul
It takes me to the bottom of pleasure
Makes me absolutely happy
I forget this world, forget the goal

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mental Hospital

This world is a mental hospital
Here some people suited booted
Some in dhoti-kurta, half-naked
but one thing is common
all are patient here
mentally sick.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Metamorphosis

The first bank of India ...
Bank of Hindustan
It was established in Kolkata in 1770
Since then banking system
Seeing metamorphosis.
It experienced the first phase in 1921
'Bank of Bombay' and 'Bank of Madras' merged
Changed its face ...
Become Imperial Bank of India
Which transformed into State Bank of India (SBI)
in 1955.
The second phase took place in 1969
Govt. of India nationalized
All the leading commercial banks.
Third phase came into force
Post economic liberalization in 1991
It put the banking sector in competition
and compelled to transform
for existence.
In these days
Banks adopted improved technology
Accepted changed customer profile
Deployed core-banking, HRM and ERP
Introduced ATMs
For receipts and payments
Started net-banking, home-banking
Mobile-banking, credit cards
Offered easy loans.
New technology updated the banking system
Slimmed the branches
Reduced staff
Cut overall cost by a half
Raised quarterly profit
Put bank closer to people
Harassment, loss of time now a history
And promised a sea-change
In next five years.
But it failed to generate employment.

Mirror

I don't know it's wrong or right
I heard it from seniors
In the ICS interview
A British interviewer
Said to Netaji Subhas Bose,
I am just looking a monkey
in front of me.
Bose replied,
'Yes sir, I am a mirror.'

Not only he,
You and I too are mirrors
It's the Indian Philosophy
Our philosophers say
Things come and go
Do not carry the past
Be like a mirror
Remain always in present
Each moment you will take birth
A new.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Miss Call

Why you giving me miss call madam
I am too old
you are around twenty years
I am three fold
I have no balance my dear
Energy come to drip
Don't see my dyed black hair
I am a yellow leaf.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mission

It is said
The life begins at sixty
it's the second innings of life
The retired life
And there are many things
To do in this life
for this world.

I am going to retire next year
And decided to start this life
With little children
I will teach them
about the role of trees
on the atmosphere
How they discharge water in the air
Create invisible river
reduces heat.

I will explain them
What is organic agriculture
It's benefit
And the affects of pesticides,
insecticides, fertilizers
on human body, soil,
birds and beasts
And water.

I will explain the children
What are the renewable
and sustainable energies
The need of it
Also the the nutrient benefits
of vitamin A-K.

I will give them idea
On 'power of personal choice'
its impact on the planet
How to modify habits
and behaviors.

And I will convince them
Love always an essential ingredient
for healthy human,
healthy society
And a healthy world
It's my mission.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mistake

A dog was chewing
A long dry bone
It was injuring its gums
And
Inner wall of the mouth
And causing to bleed.□
But the dog thought
The blood was coming from the bone
And was enjoying it nicely
It realized the truth
When pain started in its mouth.

Many people do
The same type of mistakes
And
Rectify them
After learning a lesson.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Modern Style Of Friendship

A boy of class twelve
Wished to communicate his liking
To a girl of class ten
From his school
When she came to his house
to solve some math
He smartly kissed her forehead
She surprised...
Looked him gently
but did not say anything
only smiled.

He got the green signal
Took her in his study room
And kissed her lips
She did not object
He put his hand on her chest
She ashamed, closed her eyes
He hugged
Moved his hand to hips.... thighs
She started melting like ice.

He placed her on the floor
Closed the window, locked the door
She did not say anything
He came on her chest
Loved his best
And one by one put off her dress.

She surrendered herself to him
bloomed like a flower
Allowed him to go inside
enjoyed masculine power
Enjoyed him with fear, pain and cry
And the first taste of a boy
He played between her legs for an hour
and gave her tearful joy.
She experienced first release
Discovered a life new

Cought him tightly with kisses
And said... I love you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal
11-10-2014

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Money

Money is just like the fuel
But not only the element to sail
Don't run behind it always
It may take you to the hell.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Money Order Economy

India has a small district 'Udupi'
in coastal Karnataka
from where lakhs of people
go outside for job
At least one from each family
Muslim and Christian go abroad
Gulf, Canada, USA, UK ...
Some join underworld in Mumbai.

Hindus go to Indian cities and towns
Open Udupi hotels, restaurants
Bring helps, cooks, stewards
from their own villages and towns
Send money at home
from where they work or stay.

Before two decades millions of rupee
used to reach 'Udupi' everyday
through money order
Finance people would say
Udupi runs on money order economy
Receive crores of rupee in a month
Now post office lost its job
money reaches there through bank.

I seen same scenario
in Bihar, Kerala and in many states
Even seen in my home state West Bengal
in the border districts
'Murshidabad' and 'Maldah'
From where masons go
To Indian cities in thousands
And send money home
at equal intervals of time
through post office and bank.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

More Beautiful

I have seen Kedar Tal (pool)
The lonely pool of Himalayan range
It was beautiful
But when you sit on easy-chair after bath
at your balcony
Spreading long black hairs
lonely,
God promise
You look more beautiful
It seems, a goddess drying her hairs
by the side of Kedar Tal
after a dip in it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Morning

I love the early morning
when clouds swim like the kite
birds open their wings in search of food
the dewdrops wait to reflect the light.

I love morning walk in neighboring park
And to take longer breath in yoga class
sitting in the group of morning friends
spreading a plastic sheet on the velvet grass.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mother Of A Successful Son

The mother of a successful son
Suppose to be happier
than others
But actually not
If you peep into her
You may come to know
What she got?
Nothing ... a distressed mother.
A successful son
always leaves the home
For building his carrier
And never comes back
Those go to abroad
for PhD. training or job
They take citizenship there
Marry from creamy lair
Settle over there
And mother ...?
Who spent everything
for her son
Goes to depression
Day by day.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mother's Day

Don't celebrate mother's day
Mother is not so cheap
Her respect must not be fixed
For a day, It's too deep.

Every day is mother's day
Or no day is.....
Which one to be taken is up to us
We have to decide.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mother's Love

A Mother is respected everywhere
From heart I salute her
And I always bother
Navy also salutes a woman
On the gangway
When she enters into the ship
As the warship is respected by Navy
Just like a mother.

A woman is born mother ...
Nature made her like this
She treats and cares her children
Equally ... always.
But in third world, I find exception
Between poor and the rich
A rich mother hates poor children
And in poor hates girl child.

I discovered in her eyes
The different love for different child
Specially for the grown up children
It hurts my mind and belief□
I shout within.... for protesting
Against mother's unequal love□
It breaks my heart sometime
And tears come out from my eyes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Movement

I can't change your mood
But I can adjust mine
For moving to the right direction
Without conflict.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Murder Of A Dancing Girl

On a icy cold winter night
of January 2009
A 25 year old dancer
dragged out of her home
by Taliban men
pulled her ...
by her long black hair
through the town
with her wailing mother
running after them
Battered with rifle butts
And shot at point-blank range.

They left her bullet-ridden body
at Green square of the town
Now Khooni Chowk*
It was a warning from Taliban
To the people of Banr Bazar
where dance and music
Was part of daily life for centuries.

The incident made ghunghroos silent
put a cap to cultural tradition
and diversity
in archeological city Mingora
That was the hallmark of
picturesque Swat
the most beautiful valley in Pakistan.

Later military pushed back talibans
but protection not given to performers
authorities yielded taliban's demands
dignity of artists turned into shame
as connoisseurs of art became customers
and the sound of music replaced by
jackboots in the streets.

*Bloody square

Muslim And Islam

There is a difference
between Muslims and Islam
Islam is the name of an ideology
Muslims a community
with its own broad culture
which keeps changing
owing to various circumstances
It is claimed....
source of Islam is Quran
But exactly not so
Muslim culture is a social phenomenon
Quran is the Book of God
as revealed to the Prophet of Islam.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Aim

I write poems
in simple English with easy words
My aim is to touch
up to class five
not only the masters of literature
I am an ordinary man
with engineering knowledge
wherever I feel fit
I move in that subject
in that topic
write few lines
I don't follow common trend
and the guideline
Try to write something different
something new
Always go on my view
I know....
the majority like me
not the poems
but few read
each and every one
from heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Children

My children did not live
With fear or jealousy ...
So they never learnt
To be apprehensive,
They lived with acceptance
And encouragement,
Hence ... learnt to love,
Learnt to be confident,
And learnt to take shape
Of bowl like the water.

Someone of my relatives
Had predicted with confidence
My children will not achieve
The ideal human qualities
And they will not be
Able to pass high school.
But their hard work and
The blessing of well-wishers
Helped them to reach
Their targets easily.

I am very happy
With their performances.
And I believe from my heart ...
They will continue it
For the lifelong.
They know ... relation is
Like the auto-glass,
If cracks ... can be repaired,
But it will never get back
The original strength.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Country

I live in such a country
Where power is enjoyed by
Rapist, Smuggler, Evil, Devil
Politician and Murderer,
Cows are highly respected
And girl child is thrown into gutter.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Extra-Marital Affair

Not a woman, she was a teen
my landlord's only daughter
shy, tall and slim
Also attractive, sexy and fair
hip touching black silky hair
she came into my life willingly.

She was studying in class eight
in a English medium school
I was her home tutor too
she was in a silent love with me
and tried to express it many times
by rubbing her developed breasts
on my body.

on her birthday she skipped school
Her parents were on private job
pushed off at 8 am as usual
I went on the roof for routine walk
and discovered the baby unexpectedly
in her study room
with no pant, no panty ...lower part nude
the light was on
she was sitting on the floor
stretching her legs outwards
and watching her new crotch hairs
in a portable mirror
moving her fingers gently on it
and enjoying her pubic days
I saw it through the gap in the window.

I was a man of 28, married
butterflies started flying inside my abdomen
her sexy thighs, thin abdomen, fine crotch hairs
attracted me
pulled me like strong magnets
those days my wife was in home town
I wanted to get her as sex partner
and concetrsted for first time

moved towards her
pushed the door very slowly
It was not latched from inside
opened with no sound.

I entered in the room silently
took her between my hands,
sat on a chair
and placed the baby on my lap
she looked into my eyes with suspense
but didn't try to get out from my grip
I kissed her face, neck, hands...
removed her shirt and bra
The five feet four inches sexy girl
became fully naked.

I laid the baby on the floor
locked the door
undressed me for sex
removed her specs
and celebrated the 15th birthday
of my vergin baby
breaking her seal of chastity
She welcomed me with teardrops
The wall clock clapped nine times
we three only knew about this
she, me and the god.

we remained in the study room till 5 pm
like newly married couple
and in eight hours
I turned the baby into a woman
and in a year into my mistres.

The affair continued for long 13 years
till the day of her marriage.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Friend

I have a friend, she is a girl
May not be James but a pearl.
She don't like me, hates the men,
Love and hate, one is to ten.
But hugs the man, plays for hour
Blooms like lily, enjoy his power
She loves the fun, free sex life
Shares the bed but don't be wife.
She hides her name, writes very rough
I seen her photo but one half
She writes on sex, encourage her fan
I like her, she hates the man.

She has the talent, but is proud
She is the fire, It has no doubt
She is the modern, she may shine
Goes to bar, takes the wine.
She is a student, alone she lives
Believes on logic what she gives
She rests in day, active in dark
When she moves, street dogs bark.
She is my friend, I like her
She hates the men, loves the bar
She loves the fun, loves free sex
Gives much more than she takes.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Heart Says

My heart says many things...
I try to transform those into words
But can do very little
Majority evaporate to the infinity.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Immotional Wife

My wife is a nice woman
She is tolerant, cool and accepting
The receptivity is her power
It burnt her fears.

It made her strong too
Resistant to illness
But... once she is hurt
Breaks into tears.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Nature

My mind never mind the fun
My heart never hurt anyone
My touch never give pain
And I never make relation
for any type of gain.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Other Half

There are few women
Those are different from the mass
Something special
Exclusive
And
Wins people's heart easily.

My wife is one of them
She is not beautiful by look
But
More beautiful by nature
She is an ideal wife
My sweet heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Poetry

Writing poetry is my hobby
I post it for my friends,
Don't keep any personal copy
For the record or amendments.

I don't want to be a poet
Yet become hurt,
I arrange materials for its funeral
Before it takes the birth.

I dance after the creation
I weep on its death
And again create a new one
With a new hope and faith.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My School

The school I studied at my town
This year wore hundred years crown
It's colour is red,
for locals it made,
It always on top and never come down.

It has produced many gems and pearls
Now it's gate are opened for girls
They come after ten
All are of sharp brain
Sometimes they supersede boys in results.

Ex-headmaster late Madan Mohan Rai
Received the President award with Joy
He used to live with cheer
Passed away last year
many re-called him and said 'Good bye'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Thought

PM recalled higher currency notes
Leaders jumping like fish
in the net
First day I thought
Demonetisation was the surgical strike
on the Indian economy
But now it looks like
Carpet bombing.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Way Of Life

My young son
I will tell you today
Something about me
My way of life was not smooth
It was like the narrow rural path
With many ups and downs,
Small pieces of bricks & stones,
Knee-level mud, slippery soil
Thorns and splinters.
I was bare footed
I had no money
For buying a pair of shoes
But all the time I walked....
I didn't stop anywhere.

My legs injured
Pricked my feet with thorns
I slipped on the way and fell down
My dresses become dirty
But I did not stop
I took the challenge
Dropped the bricks and stones on the mud
And crossed the path with thick mud.
So my dear son....
Look at your front always
Be steady and confident
You have to be strong enough
To cross the long way
Of your life.

I am still walking through slippery path
With a hope of reaching on pitch road.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Wife

My wife is a nice woman
She is tolerant, cool and accepting
The receptivity is her power
It burnt her fears.

It made her strong too
Resistant to illness
But... once she is hurt
Breaks into tears.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Wish

If the jewel....
On the left side of my chest
Works well
I like to live ninety years
And more
I promise you
It will not make me bore.

It's my dream, my wish
I will live a simple life
as a pensioner
I wish to visit Europe with wife
And to travel wherever I like
If the jewel
Doesn't lose its luster.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

My Words

My words are very common
Not so hard,
Weighs less than the softest heart
Of a singing bird.

They are like tiny fishes in aquarium
Have the odor of sea,
They have no hands like human
Yet they touch me.

My words hide inside my heart
I hide inside them
They fool me when I write poem
Hide into the brain.

My words know the address...
Residence of my feeling
They know the cause of weakness
And the trick of healing.

My words teach me in dream
They know me better
They explain me about the tears
In the language of water.

They don't require me to write them
Willingly present with courage
My words can tell pirate's story
Creates the rhythm of voyage.

My words are very simple
Like the miniature form of life
They lead, obey, and guide me
Sometime like my wife.

I write poem with those words
It looks like a tiny port
I touch it again and again
Like a passenger boat.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Mystery

In my young age
I would like the banana girls
But finally a fat bottom girl
took my heart
I married her inviting thousand people
with Indian sahnai and English band
But how it happened?
No answer with me
It happened silently...
I could not understand it
Still...it's a mystery
Sometime, when I be alone
I try to find out it's route cause.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

National Anthem

It was Naval Dockyard Mumbai
I was watching commissioning ceremony
Of our homemade warship INS Chennai
Along with my daughter
And granddaughter of five
When the flag was hoisting
at quarter deck ... For first time
with the tune of National Anthem
in Navy Band
all the guests stood up
Service personnel came in saluting position
Till the end of flag hoisting.

I suddenly noticed
My granddaughter too standing
in the same style
As the service personnel
Not only that
Next day in her school
She stood in saluting position
When National Anthem started.

The class teacher came to her ... said,
"Baby, put your hand down
It's not the correct position of standing
For National Anthem."
She looked at maam's face
Boldly said ... 'you don't know at all
Yesterday I have seen it
With my own eyes
If you don't believe
Ask the Defence Minister
He was with me.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

National Feeling

I have read
The political and cultural history
Of India,
Mixed with the people
Almost from every part
Of my country,
Everywhere
I discovered their simplicity
And honesty
But could not find
Any national feeling
In their heart.
India is not poor
It has sufficient talents
And wealth
Only problem is
The treacherous part of
Indian mind,
The moment
National feeling will start growing
This country
Will be a powerful country.
It is the truth.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

National Festival

Diwali is our national festival
The festival of light
We celebrate it every year
With a new height.
All the homes are decorated
Inside and outside
By the variety of lamps, handicrafts
That is our pride.
The night is celebrated with crackers, lights
And country made goods
Candle, Rangoli, Sweets are picked up
Just like the loots.
We celebrate this occasion
With peace, joy and experience
Like victory over defeat, light over darkness
And awareness over ignorance.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

National Language

If Muslims can make their own language 'Urdu'
Blending Hindi and Parsi
Then why a national language can't be made
Mixing the languages of 29 states?
Let it take its own time to develop....
It will save Hindi from hates
It's truth, you did not tried of course
Made Hindi compulsory by force.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Nature's Law

A male from fifteen to eighty
Is called a man
Sexually fit to date
a woman Of any age
A female from thirteen to fifty
Is called a woman
And can enjoy a man
with greater craze
Man and woman
the opposite sex
if kept together
one attracts another
One assumed as match stick
and other the match box
If they come closer and hug
catches fire.
It's reality,
It's the law of nature.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Navy

There are two Navies in the world
State's navy, the wing of military
And merchant Navy, commercial shipping
One says, 'Join the Navy, see the world.'
The other tells, 'new port, new wife.'

The state navy is tough and disciplined
Have bond and bindings, less pay,
Less freedom, but builds character,
Protects the family, gives pension
And ensure carrier if one is officer.

Merchant navy pays a lot but has no life, ☐
There is only work, Wine, gambling,
It gives no protection, if one dies,
A short message comes at home
'Missing from the ship'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Nazi

You talk about Hitler
Talk about Nazis
Hate their torture,
gas chambers,
treatment to the Jews
But.... have you seen your face
in the looking Glass
Properly.... minutely.....?
You also look like a Nazi
Your activity also like a terrorist
To the animals.....
If they would have their own judiciary
Soldier, administration
You would be hanged like Ajmal Kasav
Or die like Hitler.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Need

A young man
engaged in corporate world
went to his native village
With his parent
To attend a traditional festival
He spent a week in ancestral house
With relatives
innocent people of the village
and the rural beauty
He mixed up with them
their happiness and sorrows
And enjoyed the unique essence of it
He forgot his city of joy
His routine work
And to use his laptop, smartphone.....
A basic phone fulfilled his need
He got the real taste of life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Need Of The Nation

Few antinational elements
have infiltrated our universities
via tunnels
dug by our political class
For them party first
study later
They are the person
started civil war on ideas
Time has come
to post intelligence personnel
inside the universities
for identifying antinationals
and to put them behind bar
It's the need of the nation
Someone has to belt the cat.

Protect the future change-makers
Create clean atmosphere for study.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Needs And Wishes

I have a dozen of wishes in mind
and dozens of needs too
I always leave in line with my needs
Not to meet the wishes
And become happy with performance.

The need is fulfilled easily
It can be met easily by a beggar too
But wishes are sky high
beyond capacity and never ending
Even a billionaire can not meet all.

I have a wish on top priority
If I be powerful any time, any day
I will put all the politician
On the minimum wage
and see how the wheel turns.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Neoclassical Economics

Are you a youth, starting a business?
Remember, customer is king
Insist them to buy more and more
It's immaterial they consume or not
They must purchase.

Profit is the source of wealth
More sale means more profit
Market is not driven by taste and performances
but essentially by the power to purchase
Focus on the people financially strong.

Today market is very powerful
because of increased rate of transactions
instead of production
Transactions are the key to profit
Either legal or illegal.

It's called capitalism
with neoclassical economics.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Nepal Needs Help

Nepal is the home
To the world's highest mountain
Wedged between two
Growing economic superpowers
And one of the
Poorest country of the world.

Its economic losses could be
Ten billion dollar
And the cost of re-building
Likely to go
Another ten billion
That nearly equals to its
Nineteen billion dollar economy.

The support has rolled in
many jumped into the situation
Followed by
Asian Development Bank
But it needs
More and more help
From each person of the world
Your role may be like a squirell
In the re-building process
But Nepal really needs you today.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

New Year Day

The first day of January is new Year day
of Gregorian calendar
It's the day from which New Year begins
Calendar's year count incremented
This calendar used worldwide
We too follow the same
In school, college, office ... everywhere
And forgot our own except Fiscal Year.

The New Year days in our different states
Ugadi, Gudi Padwa, Puthandu, Rongali Bihu
Cheirouba, Poila Boishakh, Vishu
and many others ...
They are now just regional festivals,
These days celebrated in our country
for having delicious food, new dresses
and observing a holiday.

The new year day is nothing
but a fixed point on the orbital path
of the world
Here the globe completes current round
and starts another one
Nothing is new in this process
A runner running non-stop
in the oval shaped track.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Nivedita

She is not that Nivedita
A disciple of Swamy Vivekananda
The Scots-Irish social worker
She is my third beautiful smiling daughter
Who wishes seniors at a nod
And came to me all of a sudden
Being gifted by the god.

The word 'Nivedita' means
A woman highly dedicated to almighty
And serving people whose mission
But she absolutely not

She is a mechanical engineer ... innovative
Entered in my life through profession
Being gifted by the god.

She is dedicated to her concerned field
Serious for her carrier
Kind hearted, obedient, intelligent, smart
I loved her from my fatherly mind
Kept her in my heart
I find her connected through invisible chord
She is my third daughter gifted by the god.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

No Advice

Needy persons
don't require your advice
Listen them, understand them
And hold one's hand in time
You will be blessed from all corners.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

No Corruption

The mouths of CVC, ED, CIC, Lokpal
Are almost shut,
it indicates the people
No corruption in past one year.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

No Difference

What's the difference
between 'finished' and 'completed'
Dictionary says, no difference
its same
But the life says, there is
If you marry a right woman
you are 'completed'
but if she is wrong, you are 'finished'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

No Religion

I have not taken my religion willingly
I got it by birth
From my parent, grand parents
Like the ancestral property
My society forced me to have it
Compelled me to bear it
And made it mandatory for whole life
No way to quit the religion
Though I am disagree to accept it
Disagree to bear it.

The society accepts the change of religion
From one to another
but disapproves to be without religion
I don't like to shift
All the religions are like colorful capsicums
Green, yellow, red
'Fear' is the fuel for religion
And it teaches us
To hate the people of other religions
To believe on superstition
And to divide people in groups ... sub-groups.

I wish to quit my religion
And like to live without Religion
On official papers I like to write 'No religion'
Is it possible?
Is there any process for it?
I want to live as a religion-free man
For happiness... with yoga and spirituality
For remaining years of my life
Religion and spirituality are different
Spirituality makes the people perfect.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Nose

We all have a nose for smelling,
Inhaling the air, warming it
And making it more humid.
Nature has given bigger nose to a man
And smaller one to a woman
To make her more beautiful
And to insert attractive personality.

The poor and the elite ... have nose
Made of high carbon steel
No one can cut it
But the middle class have very soft nose
That gets cut twice in a day and
They become shameful
In their society.

People says
Large nose is the mark of
A witty, courteous, affable, generous
And liberal person
They also says
The length of the thumb
Is equal to the nose.

I don't know it's right or wrong
But it's true that
For recognizing bullshit
Nose is better than ears
Sometime it makes our nose red too
It's also true that
The smile plays under the nose only.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Not A Fun

Who is responsible
for poor children's condition
Of course their parents
Catch them,
Put them in jail
And tell others
First you be able to raise a baby
Then produce... maximum two
It's not the fun
Produce and leave on the street
for the nation
If unable to bring up a child
Spend a rupee for your sex.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Not For Lust

I love you with respect.. Honor
And without expectation
Of getting something in return
I love you for love's sake
Not for the lust.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Not Growing Old

Who said, I am growing old?
I am being ripen, like a mango
When the time will come
I will go back to my own place
In steed of following Newton's Law.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Not Only Maggie

Not only Maggie, piza, burger
We must teach our children
Not to eat harmful fast foods,
Junk foods, and processed foods
It makes them ill.
There are plenty traditional fast foods
Available in the market
Have whichever you feel.
I eat fry rice, flat rice, varieties of sattu
Laddu, sweets and many more
I feel myself comfortable, safe
And don't go to the doctor's door.
We should give our children
Just honest, nutritious, real food
For their satisfaction, good health
and for fresh mood.
Promotion of junk food is a conspiracy
To change the behavior of our gene
Here, one company creates disease
And other sales medicine.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Not So Easy

I Never Become Angry
Anger is like fire
It burns the person internally
Whether an honest or a liar.

I do not allow the anger
It's like acid and harms in which stored,
It does not harm much to anything
On which it is poured.

I try to avoid the Angry
It's a stupid emotion,
It may cut like enemy's blade
And causes for demotion.

I never respond to angry person
To avoid the possible danger,
I don't allow his angry mood
To rouse my sleeping anger.

A wrestler may be strong
But certainly not the stronger,
Than a very ordinary person
Who controls the anger.

Anger may be positive sometime
If it's directed to problems -not to abuse
Energies are focused to answers
And not to promote excuse.

But with right person in right time
To the right degree without being crazy
For right purpose in right way
But it is not so easy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Obsession

The Taj Mahal is an obsession
People thinks... it is it's beauty
that makes it so
But I feel everything of it
An obsession
It's art, plumbing, history, even it's
mathematics, physics and chemistry.

Taj was essentially a Mughal monument
but with a fair blending of
Hindu and Muslim art
where it stood.... once was
the garden of Raja Mann Singh
with a mansion to the west
destroyed to built the mausoleum.

Was it designed by a Rajput
or a Mughal?

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Oceanomics

We all know about the sea
Know the meaning of ocean
Also know it covers
More than two third Of our planet
But majority of us are not aware of
The crucial role of it
In the journey of our everyday life
And its impact on the economy.

Oceans are a vast
Multi-million currency resource
If we consider the ocean as an economy,
We get an output of
five trillion dollar every year
The number seven economy of the world
After US, China, Japan, Germany,
France and UK.

It generates millions of jobs
In the sectors like Fishing, tourism
And shipping
Billions of people rely on the ocean
As a food resource.
But we are spoiling this economy day by day
By overfishing, disappearing coral reefs
And endemic mangrove destruction.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

One Family Thirteen Chullhas

I am Bengali Bramhin ...
Not from south or north India
I own the traditional culture of Bengal
where no Bengali is vegan
including Bramhins
Only widows take veg. food
for keeping their sex in control.

From childhood I have seen
Four chullhas in our family kitchen
Two coal-feed, two wood-feed
One chullha for veg, one for non-veg
One was specially for grandmother (widow)
And fourth one for puja purpose.

There were two portable chullhas too
One coal-feed and one wood-feed
One pumping stove we had for emergency
Grandmother also had a janta stove
In her room for personal use.

There was a wood-chullha
At one corner of our courtyard
For preparation of chicken and birds
Mutton was permitted to enter in the kitchen
But chicken and birds not.

There were two special chullhas
In a separate room
For preparation of fry-rice,
Making laddoos and special items
And two chullhas were kept in store
For the occasional use by firm workers
From the tribals and Muslims.

There were different sets of utensils
For veg, non-veg, lower classes and Muslims
Week days also were specified
For veg and non-veg food

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday
Was fixed as vegetarian day
on which even onion was restricted

It was punishable for eating non-veg
On the vegetarian day
And special wash was mandatory
If veg utensils would touch the non-veg one.
Many times I got punishment
For this activity.

Later on I wanted to overcome it
So I became vegan, broke all the chullhas,
Brought LPG gas and a four-stove oven
Now I am happy. I felt from inside ...
Eating non-veg food is an addiction
Just like smoking, drinking and having sex.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

One Religion

Christian says

One Christ, one Bible one Religion

But Latin Catholic never enters Syrian Catholic Church

These two never enter Marthoma Church

These three never enter Pentecost Church

These four never enter Salvation Army Church

These five never enter Seventh Day Adventist Church

These six never enter Orthodox Church

These seven never enter Jacobite church

Not only this

Each of 146 castes in Christianity

Does not share their churches with other

Still ... One religion, One Bible, One Jehovah.

Muslim says

One Allah, one Quran, one religion

But Sunni hates Shia, Shia hates Sunni

They kill one another all over world

Often create religious riots

Shia never goes to Sunni Mosque

These two not enter to Ahamadiya Mosque

These three not enter to Sufi Mosque

These four never enter to Mujahiddin mosque

Not only this

Each of 13 castes in Islam

Kills, bombs, conquers, massacres each other

Still one religion, One Quran, one Allah.

Hindu says

We have thirty three lakh gods

Four Vedas, 1,280 Religious Books

10,000 Commentaries

One lakh plus sub-commentaries

Hundreds of religious schools, beliefs

Variety of Ashrams, variety of Acharyas,

Thousands of Rishies, Yogis, Sannyasis

Hundreds of languages

Countless presentations of 'one God'

Still they all go to all temples

They are peaceful, tolerant
And seek unity with others.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Open My Eyes

When I become alone.... close my eyes
A girl appears in my mind and dances

She is not my girl friend, not even close
About forty years younger to me

She boosts my diminishing craze for woman
Makes me craving for physical relation

I bridle my masculine power.... open eyes
Being afraid of slipping from the track.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Opportunist

In every joint family in India
It is seen
There is a person at least
Irresponsible and opportunist
Have the knowledge all round
But detach self
From the practical ground
Specially, in the family function
Avoid all sorts of physical work
And the responsibilities
Under the pretence of ill health
And misuses the believe and faith
When the food is served
It is generally observed
The person feels better and
In the first batch ... a chair reserves.

Not only in the joint family
It is also found in the offices
Some officers take salary in lacks
With no output
But seen in the front row
When foreign trip comes
And enjoys it with public money
The persons work hard
Books their tickets.
This is the scenario everywhere
And hence India is a poor country
The evasive officers project India
As a developing country
To show their performances
And to please their bosses
It's the biggest lie of this country.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Opposite Sex

The biggest wonder of life
Opposite sex ...
It's the magic of a 'Y' chromosome
Its presence or absence makes us
A male or a female
And life finishes knowing each other
XX to XY and XY to XX.

The life is a big competition
Here losing is unacceptable
But we can't concentrate fully
To be the winner
Due to the differences between X and Y
In physiology, Psychology and sociology
One discovers other till last breathe.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Oum

OUM is the mystical sound of Hindu origin
That covers Hinduism, Buddhism,
Jainism and also the Sikhism
Hindus respect OUM and use as mantra.

OUM is the universal song of divine
And known as Pranava too
It's the combination of
Three letters ... A, U and M.

OUM also says in three syllables
And placed at the beginning
Of most Hindu texts.
It is also placed for good luck.

OUM is intoned at the beginning
And at the end of reading of Vedas
And prior to prayers or mantras
It has the great divine power.

OUM comes from inside the navel
And finishes on the red lips
If entire Indian say it together
The world may start vibrating.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Our Mission

War is not the solution
It will affect the growth of the nation
Make Pakistan politically cornered
Stop the flow of foreign funds
Let it break into pieces
This should be our mission.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Outside

My grand daughter is single child
nine plus age, class five
Plays alone at home for hours
She is sharp and brilliant
Studies less, plays more
But scores 'A' in examination
It's her nature
I encourage her to play
To enjoy her sweet childhood
in well manner
She plays in PC, laptop, tab, smart phone
when she don't have partner
And opt for ludo, chess, cards
Chinese checker and other games
If family members join her
She goes to adjacent park for an hour
In the afternoon
For playing with friends
maximum time she spends inside
It's her world.
I see her and be surprised
when I was in her age
the meaning of 'play' was 'outside'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Outsourcing

Outsourcing is a full proof process
For sucking the blood of youth
And to make them low-paid
It's the weapon to fight the policies
Adopted by Trade Unions
for several decades.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Over A Cup Of Tea

Many things can be happened
over a cup of tea
A business deal
Initiation of friendship
Ignition of love
Fixation of dates
And so on

Our life partner is also selected
Over a cup of tea
And the tea takes a vital role
If the decision is taken
in a good mood
And it goes in right direction
The home turns into heaven
If not, it becomes part of hell.

The theory of atom bomb also
Was transferred to Russia
Over a cup of tea.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Overtime

An industrial worker from village
goes to his factory in city,
it's about 100 KM away from his home
Everyday he proceeds at 5 AM
and returns home at 10 'o' clock night
He opt for three hours overtime daily
to repay his loan with high interest.
His only son, reads in class-II
Sleeps when he goes out for duty
and comes home at night too
The son can't see his father
From mind he doesn't like this job.

One night the son didn't sleep
His father came at about ten
And sat on the bed to relax
Son jumped on his lap
Caught him tightly
and asked his father, Papa...
Why you opt for overtime everyday?
My son, it's my compulsion
The situation compels me to do it
How much you get from overtime?
Father said, 500 rupee daily
Now go to sleep.

The son went to his study room
Brought his favourite mini bank,
Made of clay
Broke it striking on the floor
and counted the coins and notes
It was 520
He gave it to his father and said
Papa, tomorrow don't stay for overtime
Three hours I want you with me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Oxygen

Oxygen is a gas
colorless, odorless
It is essential for
photosynthesis,
Respiration
and fire.

It is the key chemical element
for sustaining terrestrial life.

The nature has provided it free
unlimited
In the troposphere
everywhere in the world
Mixed with nitrogen
and other useful gases
For the existence of life in this planet
No oxygen means
No life in the world.

Yet ... we, the human being
misuse it
We separate oxygen from the air
Through cryogenic, PSA or VSA process
Fill in the bottles
with higher pressure
And preserve it for medical use
military use
We use it like terrorist
for destruction.

We bottle it for warplane engines
for pilot's respiration
at higher altitude
to drop warheads
For destroying people
and civilization
As done in Japan, Vietnam, Iraq....

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Partner

If you are a man
and interested for only physical sex
with a young woman
Don't go on her look, colour and degree
Just see her figure
Because when light is off
She is neither lovely nor ugly
Darkness covers her look, colour, degree
Then she is only a woman
Your sex partner
Whose physical structure only talks.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Pay Commission

7th pay commission in the air
Still it has not come on the ground
FM pushing it up
Showing bundles from long distance
It's the worst pay commission of India
Commission took 18 months as usual
to recommend 1.4 percent increase per year
14 percent in ten years.

After it's approval
Industrialists expect boost in consumption
Economists expect boost in economy
Government expects fiscal deficit.
But Employees telling

Modi Sarkar! Please stop it
We will take it from Congress govt.
After three years.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Pen-Name

A person
With Pen-name
Is nothing but a person
With some complex,
It may be
The Superiority complex,
Inferiority complex
Or
Something else,
But it s sure that the person
Not normal one,
A person
Who is psychologically fit
Never hides the identity.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Pleasure

When a man and a woman
Loves each other from heart
They establish physical relation And have sex
They reaches to the deep orgasm
Melt like the chocolate
Man dissolves into the woman
The woman dissolves into the man
They are then... no man, no woman
They loss their identity
Become one
And enjoy the heavenly pleasure.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Poetry

Like Bengali, Hindi, French, German.....
English is simply a language
It's not the measure of intelligence.

And like painting, sculpture, pottery
Poetry is also an art
A thought of individual mind
Expressed in words of a language
It should not be complicated unnecessarily
Writer should go for it's beauty
And of course for excellence.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Poetry Alive

Poetry is nothing but Saraswati
History says she is finished, dead
but science says it is not
she is alive
and flowing silently down below
like the Falgu river.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Poets Are Busy

Poets are always busy
Either they keep on writing
Or keep on thinking to write
I am not a poet
Not busy
But always I forget about the milk
That I put on the gas stove for boiling
And pay fine for additional packet.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Poets Are Poor

Poetry is not a cash-cow
And rhyme do not pay
So poets are poor
But not all ... the best ones
History says it
They are far from wealth.

Poets carry their life
Carry their love, frustration
And pain with them
They always keep paper, pencils, pen
In their pockets, purses
And in their suitcases.

Poets write during lunch
Between rocks
In the river
And in extreme hard places
They do not write on demand
They write as they like.

Poets are not careerists
They are careless
They have much patience
And write good poetries
Poets are always misunderstood
Remain unknown.

Poetry is an art
The art of words
They play with it as they feel
It's true, artists are under-supported
They publish books
Because they want to read them.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Point One

I joined as an Act apprentice
In Naval Dockyard Mumbai in 1975
Completed three years of training
In my final exam
I got 74.9 percent marks.

75 percent marks awards journeyman
Means one year special training
And on its successful completion
Naval Dockyard offers higher job
But I slipped it.

My OIC Commander J Soares
made my marks 75 approx
And sent to General Manager
for approval
He turned down.

OIC took appointment
Sent me to GM
to request for special consideration
for journeyman
that he rejected.

I met him
He said, I require 75 but you scored 74.9
There is a gap of point one
Sorry, my hands are tight
I can't make you journeyman.

I came back, vowed ...
In future I will not leave any stone unturned
To build my carrier
And I will kill point one for ever
I will be a successful man.

From that day I tried my level best
But I could not
point one played with me

hide and seek

It chased me till the last day of my service.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Police

Each letter of Police
Stands for a specific word
'P' stands for 'Polite'
But in my country
It is 'Power'
'O' stands for 'Obedient'
But in my country
It is 'Order'
'L' stands for 'Loyal'
But in my country
It is 'Liar'
'I' stands for 'Intelligent'
But in my country
It is 'Income'
'C' stands for 'Courage'
But in my country
It is 'Corrupt'
'E' stands for 'Efficient'
But in my country
It is 'Encounter'

We the fool
Know it very well
Yet,
Salute the police
In fear

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Political Islam

Political Islam differs from Marxists
And it's a revolt
against the orthodox Islam
It's different from Fundamentalism,
Salafism and Wahhabism too
It's the political movement
to restore the primacy of Shariah.

It began first in 19th century
when Islam lost to western imperialism
and gave political freedom to Islamic world
Second phase started in early 1990s
Grew voices of dissent against dictators
And third phase began with collapse of USSR
And led to the Arab spring.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Politician

Farmers produce crops, engineers build dams
Doctors cure diseases, politicians make scams
MNC's break the backbone, Industrialists suck money
Politicians salute both to share the drops of honey.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Politics

The politics can make the future
Of a country
And it does,
It's the fact,
Every citizen of the country
Should know the state's politics and participate
Directly or indirectly.

But sorry,
It is not like the present politics
In Indian soil
Here left or right, green or saffron,
Regional or national
All are the mangoes from same basket.
And each one is rotten.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Positive

Negative thinking makes the life hell
Positive makes it heaven
The moment I started thinking positive
The unpleasant things became pleasant
Sound appeared as melody
Movement converted into dance
Smile performed as laughter
Mind worked like meditation
Life changed into celebration.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Positive Step

Muhammad Kamaruzzaman,
A pro-Pakistani
And top Jamaat leader of Bangladesh
Is finally hanged at Dhaka Central Jail
On 11 April 2015 at 10.01 pm
For Sohagpur genocide on 25 July 1971.
He was the guilty of crimes
Against humanity.
Besides genocide the charges were
Killing, rape, looting, arsons and
Deportation of people from that land
Specially Hindus.

He was the son of Insan
And was born at Sherpur, Bangladesh
But his soul was purely Pakistani.
During the seventy one liberation war
In Bangladesh
He worked for Pakistan.
India evicted the Pakistani Force,
From Bangladesh land in ten days war
And liberated Bangladesh
But Bangladesh could not finish
The pro-Pakistanis in long forty four years
They have again made their strength.

Now, Bangladesh is the place of war
Between Bangladeshi and pro-Pakistani
The recent killings are the examples
No doubt, the hanging of Kamaruzzaman
Is a positive step by Hasina
But what about his lacks of followers?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Power

Political leaders are like colourful crabs
Live in groups
When one group is in power
All others pull their legs
Bring them down
And another one goes to the power
That's only their job
Only their motto
They enjoy the public money
And quarrels continuously
Only to grab the power
I don't know
Whether it is all over the world
Or only in India!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Power And Love

You need power to destroy
You need power to change
You need power for going opposite
to the system
to the nature
You need power to do something harmful.
For creation,
welfare of the people,
welfare of the nature.....
You need love
Love can do everything positive
that is necessary in your life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Prasadam

One year of my training completed
I scored only fifty percent in Math.
And the duffers... Eighty, ninety
One day I asked the teacher,
'Sir, what's the secret of getting good marks? '
He smiled... and said
'This is the temple of Devi Saraswati
You offer 'Prasadam'...
She will give you good marks.'

I got it
But by the time Puja was over.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Prediction

It was 1898
Morgan Robertson published a book 'Futility'
The story of a passenger ship ... Titan
The ship hits an iceberg
On the starboard side
In an April night
About 400 nautical miles away
From Newfoundland
The ship had a shortage of life boats
so could not provide safety
to half the passengers
and it's crew members
1500 people killed.

After 14 long years ... in 1912
Titanic sank at same location
For same reason
Same numbers of people killed
And reason for loss of life also same.

The author was accused of clairvoyance
But he claimed
He predicted the destiny of Titanic
In the form of a story
It was purely based on his knowledge
Of Maritime practice and shipbuilding.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Presentation

His friend's wife
loved him
Wanted to enjoy
sexually.

But he was loyal
to his wife
Refused her
When she proposed.

She did not forgive
presented him
a box of bangles
made of Firozabad.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Pride

We are Indian
We have many languages
Many complexions
Different cultures in different regions
Separate food habits in each states
Someone tall, someone short
Many are fat, many thin.

Do not underestimate yourself
Don't compare with others
These differences makes us unique
Its make us beautiful
It's our pride
We may have differences
But we are one.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Privacy Leaked

Govt. said ...
link your Aadhaar with PAN
we objected not
extended our full support
Then Govt. said ...
Link your Aadhaar with Bank account
we objected not
extended our full support
Then Govt. said ...
Link your Aadhaar with Income tax
we objected not
extended our full support
Then Govt. said ...
Link your Aadhaar with mobile phone
we objected not
extended our full support
Then our privacy leaked
Sold to the agents
selling financial products
they robbed our bank accounts
Money transferred to criminals
Then we shouted
"Return our stolen money"
Govt. responded not
Banks kept shut their mouth
Our children died in hospital
without treatment
Who is responsible for it?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Problem

I had a cow
Healthy, strong and
Of black colour.
She was purely of Indian variety
And used to give milk
Around five liters a day.

But ...
There was a problem,
At the end of milking
She used to kick on the bucket
And often tumble
The bucket full of milk.

I tolerated ...
For many months
Tried to correct her behavior
But failed.
I sold her at a throw away price.
But kept her girl child.

She became young at my home
And one day presented
A beautiful bull-calf
Regarding milk ... she also behaved
Like her mother,
Started tumbling the bucket
Around five liter milk.

Similar to water fearing horse
Described in a love story
From the book
'Betal Panchabingshati'.

Like my bucket tumbling cow,
There are lacks of people
In our country
Having higher qualification
And remarkable knowledge

But do not share its essence
Where it is really required.
I think
It's the genetic problem.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Problems To Be Addressed

Many problems should be addressed
by the union government
in this country
One is done
That's demonetization of higher notes
to curb terrorism
and to end fake currency
others are in line
Uniform Civil Code
Separation of religion from politics
Separation of politics from education
And two children family
It's the urgent need of nation.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Protection

Neither finance minister
Nor RBI governor
Protecting Indian economy.

It's petroleum or crude oil
That they are buying at low rate
and selling it's products
at high price.

If you don't trust me
Ask Subramaniam Swamy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Puppets

Kashmir ours
It's the integral part of India
Other side Pakistan
our enemy
They borrow goons
Highly trained
Highly paid
We say them terrorists.

The Pakistani Administrators order
They obey it
Enter in India
Attack Army bases, hotels, civilians
Take many lives, injure several
Loss their lives too
Their family gets
Bundles of currency note.

This side soldiers, BSF, CRPF
Protect Kashmir
Indian Administrators order
They obey it
Search, fight, kill terrorists
Loss their lives too
Their family gets coffin
wrapped with National flag.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Push Off

If your sixth sense tells you
A wrong person has entered in your life
listen it, take it seriously
And make the arrangement to push off
As early as possible
Unless the person leaves you, your life
Right things will not happen
Experience says this.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rain

Rain Rain

Finally you came again

Like every year

Move from planes to top

Be on and off

Wipe farmer's tears.

Go to Rayalaseema

Attend the Vidarbha region

Fall over field and jungle

You dance in Madhya Pradesh

South Gujrat, Sourashtra

Odisha and West Bengal.

Dance like our Natraj

In entire peninsular India

Come down with cyclone

Pour with thunder and lightening

At foot hills of Punjab

Form a trough over all the six Jones.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Raise Your Voice

Stop green house gas emission
It produces heat
Raises temperature
Sea levels rise if ice melts well
So raise your voice...
Not the sea level.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Raksha Bandhan

Raksha Bandhan is a ritual of India
That celebrates love
Between brother and sister.
Sister ties rakhi on brother's wrist
Prays for his well-being
Brother vows to protect her.

The brother vows to protect his own
But not to other's sister
Why it is so? It's wrong.
This is the shortfall of this ritual
It must be included in the vow
Because the problem lies in man's mind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rape

Everyone knows
Rape is a sexual crime
Crime of genocide
It's always under-reported
And should not be occurred in society.
But it happens

Millions of people ... like you,
Gather at public places,
Lights thousands of candles
to Protest against it.
But can anyone of you
come ahead with a way of solution
for stopping rapes?
Like date rape
Gang rape
Marital rape
Prison rape
War rape
Statutory rape
And so on ...

If you can
People will remember you
for ever
because it's not the problem
of a particular country
It's the problem of entire world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rape Is A Crime

Rape is a crime
We must oppose it from heart
My he-duck rapes hundred she-ducks daily
Can you make a law for it?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Real Beauty

Beauty of a woman
Does not need costly cosmetics
hi-fi dresses or extra smartness
It needs flat belly, slim waist
curves at all the right places
simplicity, soberness in personality
happiness in the mind
If she is really a happy woman
She glows like a diamond
Specially, when she exposed
In the light of a tiny lamp.

But that is the beauty of her body
The power of attraction
Similar to the beauty of a flower
It's related with sex, attracts men
The other part of woman's beauty
Resides in her heart
Spreads fragrance like gardenia
Refines behavior, attitude, hospitality...
If a woman is beautiful
Both from outside and inside
Then it's called the 'real beauty'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Red

She said...
This is a fountain pen
Of mine
Special one
The colour of its ink is blue
I can write red
by it
Can you?
He said... no.
She opened the pen
just wrote three letters
R.... E.... D
Laughed like Mona Lisa
Saw him tilting her head
And went away.
His heart was strong like stone
clean and smooth
But those three letters.... R, E, D
come out from paper
And embossed on it straightway.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Reflection Of Life

Poetry is the reflection of life
If poet is not well
The poetry forward this message
to the world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Relation

The relationship rests on
Believe and faith
They act like mounts of a machine
If one cracks
The relation losses balance
If both crack
The relationship breaks.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Relationship

The most important relationship
I have in life
Is the one I have within me
And the next is my wife
Sometime I may fight with her
But I love her from the heart
Though in the tug-of-war of love
I am dull, she is smart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Religion

I am Hindu, I got my religion by birth
by blood
I can change it any moment
but can't give it up
Society never accepts 'no religion' person
But why I shall bear the religion?

Religion is based on the idea of sin
It anchors believers to the Iron Age
injects fear in the mind,
poison in the heart
It teaches hate, helplessness,
And animal cruelty.

Religion is against of enjoyment
It promotes tribalism,
Backward ideas, harmful policies,
Insists for unprotected sex, more children
Makes Ideas unquestionable
Compels not to question religious teachers.

Religion is a delusion, tool of suppression
It opens the door of magical thinking
Dissuades societal improvement.
rejects scientific facts
medical help, modern technology
Supports incorrect history.

Religion increases divorce rate
Diverts generous impulses, good intentions
Increases crime, terror
Religion keeps the people in ignorance
Washes brain carefully
Makes the people fool.

Religion seeks power
Consumes resources, donations
Loves 'killing', rape, brutality
It turns myths, falsehoods into truth

Makes the people communal
Prejudice between people

Religion creates several schools within
creates groups, sub-groups, discrimination
Also racialism, conflict, arguments, Wars.
Throws virtue out of faith
Religion is not beneficial to people
It takes more ... than it gives.

Why I should bear a religion
I am not a sheep or goat or a cow
I am a human being
I don't need a shepherd to control me
No one need it
But They said ... It is must.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Remote Control

The life is like a moving train
Ideology and effort are two rails,
Friends come and go like stations
It moves like express and mails.

The life has no signal system
No option to know about danger,
It's totally under remote control
And no one knows the controller.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Report

A girl was raped ...
FIR lodged
Police wrote the preliminary report
But SP wanted her for one to one interview
Police took her in his office
And went out
SP locked the door.

The girl immediately put off her clothes
And stood in front of him
"What are you doing? "
SP said.

Sir, your constable wrote first report
Undressing me completely.
Then your OC, Doctor, CI, SDPO
Everyone wrote the report
In the same manner.
Now your turn Sir ...
I am ready.

His tummy shaped like the map of India
Cyclone started in Srilanka.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rescue

I was adopted in my childhood
My father's uncle adopted me
He was landlord, rich but childless
In my schooldays.....
Both of my adopted father & mother died
My genetic father came to rescue me
He gave me so much love & affection
I became sleepy
When I opened the eye lids
I saw my world has been changed
The properties are sold out
Home is demolished
And I was on the footpath.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Retired Life

Service life is like the
First innings of test cricket
Retired life is the second innings
If one is not engaged somewhere
After retirement
The person enjoys the pension
For ten years maximum
If plays for second innings
Lifeline expands
Enjoys life up to eighty... ninety
Even hundred years of age.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Retrospection

When I retrospect my life
Mumbai comes ahead
where I put my first step in a hostel
Hostel super was a Goan
An old man
Used to reside inside campus
with his family
First day I saw a lady in his residence
with her two months old baby boy
He was crying loudly
in her lap
Suddenly she put him on the bed
Took a spoonful of wine
Mixed with water
And pored into his mouth
He stopped crying
And slept
I became astonished.
Later on I came to know
the baby boy was super's grandson
And I witnessed that scene
again and again...
I was three years in hostel
When I leave
He was a three-year boy
Super's evening drink partner
His quota was one peg of wine
And a bhanga fish fry.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Re-Union

If East and West Germany can be merged again
Why we can not?
We were divided into many regions
Many kingdoms, Riashats
British merged all the parts
Made one India, took under one flag
But when left
performed the role of a monkey
And divided the country between two cats
Who were Asian from outside
And British from inside
On the ground of religion
It became Hindustan and Pakistan
Pakistan again divided into two
On the ground of language.
One became three
The political situation of Pakistan
May split it further in near future.

Why we can't be one again.
We are fighting against each other
Spending billions of foreign currencies
On Defence warheads
And creating war like situation
After every fortnight
Can we think about it?
Can we survey on it?
What people want of these countries?
But the political leaders and cadets
Will not be agreed, they will lose grip
But for it another movement is needed
Movement for re-union
Just like the fight for freedom
And it should be started by mass
Not for Hinduism, not for Communism
Not for the Islamic state
For strong democratic Bharatvarsh.

Revenge

You are the culprit, it's proved
I can take the revenge easily
I am that much strong
But not,
I will try to forgive you
It may also be possible that
I ignored you
And forgot permanently
I think....
Last one is the best option.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rhythm And Poetry

Where is rhythm
There is poetry
Poetry on the string of a guitar
Poetry in the spring of nature.

Poetry in the movements
of a dancing girl
Poetry in the neckless
made of pearl.

Poetry in the continuous rain
Poetry on the mountain terrain.

I find poetry
On the slim body of my dear
In her kiss
In her hiss
And even in her tears.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rhythm Of India

Dance madam dance ...
With the muse of India
Chham-Chham, Chham-Chham
Enjoy the rhythm of real life
Move your body with beats
Move your steps and hips
Dance like various tribes of India
Being a daughter or a wife.

Dance madam dance ...
with the rhythm of India
Chham-Chham, Chham-Chham
Enjoy the test of multi-culture
Take the essence of Kuchipuri
Learn the Bengali dance Brotochari
Vibrate yourself in Bharat Natyam
know its past, present and future.

Dance madam dance ...
in the traditional style of India
Chham-Chham, Chham-Chham
Enjoy the test of multi-language
Feel the rhythm of customs and rituals
Rhythm of forests and animals
Get closed with our people
And see their beauty and bondage.

Dance madam dance
Chham-Chham, Chham-Chham
shake your body
Touch your heart and soul with dance
get the muse of various races
Wearing the Indian colourful dresses
Experience the hospitality of India
And enjoy the dance like romance.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Right Day

Yesterday is past
Tomorrow never comes
Only today is in our hand
Today is the right day for us
to live, to love and to learn.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Right Wrong

Generally right persons
wait for the right moves in life
but the maximum
reaches to wrong destination
Today a wrong bus
took me to the right place
May be, it's god's bless
Or a tiny concession.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

River In The Air

Trees are the single most critical element
In the sustenance of life on earth
A tree not only gives us shade,
Fruits, vegetable, medicine and wood
But also discharges water into the air
Up to hundred gallons every day.
It releases ten percent more moisture
Into the atmosphere
Than the equivalent area of an ocean
More moisture in air means less heat,
Better air quality and more rains.

To clean up and combat pollution
And reduce global warming
Trees are mandatory in our surroundings
Don't cut the trees
Its generate forty percent of the oxygen
In our atmosphere
Also reduce CO2 levels
Plant trees as many as you can
Every tree that we add to the environment
Is a significant boost to life
And the quality of life for everyone.

Re-build the invisible river in the air
That we have already destroyed
In the name of civilization.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rosy

Rosy is the youngest daughter
Of his reliable maidservant,
A good looking teen
Her mother was bed-ridden
She was working in a proxy.

She was very sweet girl,
Long hair, bigger eyes, smiling face
developed body,
Black complexion but shining
Slim, sexy and attractive.

She was working from a month
His subconscious mind loved her
On the very first day
at first sight
Her smile ignited his sex.

She also became interested in him,
Both came closer day by day
In a month she became his dame
Allowed to touch, kiss, hug
and one day took him on the chest.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rosy And Her Love

He is a man of fifty-one
And the father of four children
Rosy is three years younger
than his fourth child
She is fifteen, his reverse digit.
But mad for him and his masculine power
He is helpless, also mad for her
She attracts him like magnet
He forgets everything when she blooms.

He stays alone in the city for job
In one BHK flat,
The family lives in hometown.
The girl's mother was his maid
But she was sick... bed-ridden
She came to perform mother's duty
he loved her at first sight
Offered chocolates daily
In a week, she became his friend
Came closer and in a month
Allowed to touch her.

Many times he vowed,
Not to touch her, not to look at her
But whenever she touched him
He forgot his promise.
Once she told to lift her one foot
From the ground and to guess the weight
He lifted but became crazy.
He rubbed his face On her chest.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Rosy Attracts Him

Rosy is intelligent,
She is the student of class nine
She is sweet and sober but sex crazy.
Her thinking is very clear
She wants to enjoy the life
She has no other demand
She only wants him, his power
Never asked money, dress, other things
She is mad for his love, his kiss, his sex
He also loves her sweet kisses
And flexible banana body.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sacred Tears

When a person weeps for a dead
Tears drop from eyes
It's the sacred tears
The messengers of sorrow and love
Come from the deep of heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Safest Place

She was raped
by many....
went to court for judgement
She got it.....
but penalty
for getting raped
And it was 'death by stoning'
I knew it from a letter
Written by victim
It was a Muslim country
She too was a Muslim
My wife told
after a long exhale
I find
India is the safest place
in the world
for Muslims.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sari

Sari is our National dress for women
It's also a traditional dress
With brassiere, petticoat & blouse
It's comfortable, popular
It was women's dress in Harappan era too.
A sari is draped in many styles
Bengali, Odia, Gujrati, Rajastani, Marathi,
and many others

It's related to our cultural roots,
carrier of Alpine culture
Modern technology gave it a push
Now only Banarasi is available
In thousand variety with imitations
A sari is generally six yards long
But Marathi style needs a nine yard sari
It's draped in dhoti style, needs no petticoat
'professional style' liked by elite class
It's the choice of Sonia Gandhi
Air India too adopted this style
For their air hostesses.

Hand decorated saris are very expensive
Recently Nita Ambani
Draped a hand decorated Chennai silk
Costing about 40 lakh
And made Guinness record
As costliest sari of the world
Bengali loves silk saris with red border
And pure cotton saris with fabric
Someone wears Dhakai muslin
That passes through a woman's ring
Sari is not a rectangular piece of cloth
Its body, pallu, border, fabric
Every part scientifically designed
Body is always made lighter than pallu
so women can wrap around the body
Easily and comfortably
Women who have great bodies..
flat bellys, slim waists

and curves in all the right places ...
Look sensational in well draped saris.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Searching For A Guru

I am learning poetry
Learning how to write
what to write
but at the same time
searching for an intelligent Guru
a friend, philosopher and guide
who can help me
to climb the rock differently.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Second Mother

A father asked his little son
How is your second mother?
The son casually said ...
My mother was a liar
Second mother speaks the truth
The reply startled father
Struck the heart
He immediately asked
How you experienced it
The son said ...
My mother used to say
'If you break the discipline,
I will stop your food'
But never she did it
If I was missing from home
She searched me in the village
Caught me, slapped me
And fed me with her own hand.
Second mother too says same thing
'If you break the discipline,
I will stop your food'
And she really did it
Three days passed
She didn't give me any food
Warned me showing her finger
'If you say your father
A single word about this
I will kill you'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sedition

JNU, a prestigious institute
It produced great minds for the country
It's dignity must be protected
Ideological debate among students
must continue in educational institutions
but it should be within the confines of constitution
And national dignity
It is known...
Our universities are laboratory of Indian politics
BUT Somewhere should be a stopping line
for disclosure
JNU student this time crossed that line
JU student followed them
It must be investigated properly
Puppetiers to be found out
And projected to the common public
Guilties to be booked as early as possible.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

See My Eyes

Don't see my age
Don't see the white hairs
See my eyes
Look into it
You may find everything
What you want.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Seed

I am a seed
I crack my outer surface silently
make my inside out
the real me
and grow day by day.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Selfie

Long back people had direct connections
With each other in their circle
Photography had no role in relation
Except ... photograph for girls' marriage,
Or similar important reasons.

Then TV came and locked the people
Inside their own drawing rooms, houses
And camera took an important role
It became very popular in gatherings
Albums started moving hand to hand.

Then smart phone came with camera
At both end front and rear
Cut the wires of relation and gossips
Locked the individuals into it carefully
And connected through social networks.

Now we all become adicted of smart phones
'Selfie' rolls all over to show 'I am alive'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sense Of Art

What is a poem ... and what is not,
Who will tell me? I like to know
The judges sitting on the chairs
are not the final authority.
Sometime a poet is disapproved
By those so called commanders,
But the book of his rejected poems
Bags the best seller prize
Surprising all self styled commanders
And it happens frequently.

It's not guaranteed that
A highly qualified person in literature
Have the key qualities of a poet
or a high school pass youth
Does not have the right of composing
Poetry writing is an art,
The art of composition,
The art of stringing words
The art to show things on invisible screen
And the art of presentation.

The gold needs little copper in it
to be fit for producing ornament,
For beautifying the women
Same way, qualification needs sense of art
For the delivery of quality poems
To enrich the growing literature.
Millions write poems in the globe
But few become successful
The sense of art makes them exceptional
Their poems come out like new leafs of a tree.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sentiment

It was West Bengal.....
The Assembly election 2016
Left Front hugged
Naxalite killer Congress party
Made alliance
And shared seats
to fight 'Didi' together
And told party supporters
To vote Congress
Where left candidate not in contest.

The polling day came
A local CPI(M) leader went to cast his vote
At his constituency
there was no Left Front candidate
It was Congress candidate
He went to Electronic Voting Machine
Looked for minutes
And called presiding officer
Said.... Sir, I can't see properly
Cast my vote to Congress please.

The Officer did so
The leader came out of booth
An eye witness asked him
Sir, why you said like this?
He told...
My leaders compromised
And shared seats
With Congress party easily
But my loyal finger
Could not do so.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sex And Love

Sex is the cause
Love is the effect
Sex makes hot
Love always reflects.

Sex brings together
The man and woman
Love makes them
one another's fan.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sex Before Marriage

Sex is the natural bodily urge
And an essential need of the body
It's same as the hunger felt in stomach
No one can stay hungry for long time
Everyone fulfills it at some point of the life.

Either you have to satisfy on your own
Or seek a partner ... it's your choice
In option one nobody can question you
Because people can't see you when doing
But it's open secret, everyone does it.

Young generation curious and open
About their sexual desires and satisfaction
In relationship, they straightway opt coition
And discover their partner in and out
with mutual consent and protection.

Religion does not allow sex before marriage
But if you are in love and mutually agreed
You may have sex, life is yours
But you do it for right reasons, at right place
and right time with proper protection.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Shame

The shame is
The quintessential emotion
Of human
It's not the guilt
And
Involved with immoral and fear
The shame is
A painful feeling of humiliation
Caused by
The consciousness of foolish behavior.

The Shame is
The most destructive emotion
Of human.
It destroys
person's self-esteem and perception
It is the cause of dysfunction
Between the families
That grows from inadequacy
and
rejection.

It protects us from the feelings
That we afraid to feel,
And it gives sense of control
Over our feeling.
Also
Shame includes
The power of caring emotions
The life remains incomplete
Without its dealing.

The shame only relates
The national games and players
It includes the cases of kidnap,
rape
and
hug
I have found the shame

With saffron leaders
In Kandahar bound plane
It lives with
The British massacre
At Jalianwalabag.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

She Did Not Come

It was Diwali
A festival of no-moon light
A housewife was waiting
for mother Laxmi
Keeping a naked lamp at the entry door
And another at dining space
Footprints of mother Laxmi were drawn
on the glazed tiles of the floor
from entrance to in-house mini temple
Laxmi will come this way.
Last year also she did the same thing
But mother Laxmi did not come
Last to last year also not come
And it is known to all
This year also will not
Laxmi does not come this way at all
But she waits every year like this
wearing new dress, gold ornaments
with folded hands
She hopes against hope
This year too she has the same hope
The same anticipation
Laxmi will come this way.
It's our culture
We decorate houses
with colourful electric lights from outside
And the housewives keep a lamp
at the entry door
And wait for her arrival
in the dark
It's called Diwali
our national festival.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

She Is Natural

My wife may be a patient of pulsitila
She weeps at any cause at any moment
I make fun always with this
But I know
She is very innocent and natural
And able to express
Her inexpressible feelings
Through tears
Easily.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

She Said Me

She said me
You should not write poem
You are not fit for that job
A man who always smiles
Can't write the verse of life
Because poem is written by tears
And tears come when heart breaks
You are not a broken heart man
Your heart is not shocked any time
not broken like a unburnt clay pot
Not turned into small pieces
How you will write a poem
the real verse of life?

I said her,
it's my hobby
I write not to be a poet
The feeling I have inside
The reason hidden behind my smile
I try to transform it into words
Try to express in verse
It may not be a perfect poem for you
But it's the real verse of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

She Will Not Die

I will die one day
But my sweet heart will not
she will be alive in my words
Sentences... and
Every lines of my poem
Because the woman
Whom I describe in my poetry
Is no one else
She is my loving wife.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sheep

When my grandmother was alive
she used to say
there is a place in Kamrup-Kamakshya
where only women live,
Not a single man
if a man goes there by mistake
He never comes back
The women hypnotize him
Feed him some herbs prescribed in tantra
with sweet, cooked food, tea, juice
Transform him into a sheep
Each woman there
Owns about a dozen sheep like this
in her house
And uses them for personal use
As she like.

I went to Kamrup-Kamakshya,
Searched those women
But could not locate that place
I asked a local woman about that story
She said... it was
But they left this place
And settled at various places
All over India.

Finally I found a woman in Delhi
Same as my grandmother said
She is wife of a priest
In a temple
I came to know
She first transformed her husband
into a sheep
And then other men one by one
I have seen at least four such sheep
with my own eyes
in the premises where she lives
From outside everyone looks like a man
But from inside they all are sheep

Controlled by that woman.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Shopping

Women of this generation
Drive 75% of all consumer purchasing
Through their buying power
And influence
Shopping is their hobby
They can go up to the end
For shopping
Someone even can die for it
Recently a girl was murdered
Police revealed....
By influencing her boy friend
She spent two lacs in shopping
On his credit cards
The boy killed the girl.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Silence

I like silence
As I find the existence
Of god in it □
I Move inside it
Like an ocean-diver
In search of untold divine energy.

I fly in silence
With my imaginary wings
To find unknown truth
Of this universe,
I love silence
From inside of my heart.

The silence
Keeps me always protected
And
It solves my difficult problems
I find existence of god in it
And ... I like silence.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Silver

One day gold called silver
Said...don't try to be over smart
In consumption, I am No.1
Among precious metals
And you are No.2
Try to remember it.

Silver called doctors, engineers managers...
and said, you only think about me
With regard to jewellery, coin
And decorative silverware
But if you dip into me
You will find
I am malleable,
ductile
Best thermal conductor
Superior electrical conductor
I can be transformed into fine sheets
Can take the shape of flexible wires
And I am cheaper than other precious metals
Use me more
Make me No.1 in consumption graph.

Doctor used it to treat warts and corns
Engineers used it in DVD
They put a fine layer
to prolong it's life
They also used it in deodorant
Used it to keep milk safe
And for giving long life to batteries
Industrialists used it in 3D printing,
Antimicrobial lab coats,
Touch screen gloves,
Water purification
They used it in chewing gums,
to stop smoking habit,
in laundry detergent,
automotive industries,
novelty explosives,

Photography, solar panel, food garnishing
And in many other fields.

The demand jumped two fold
Silver started running faster than gold
It crossed existing field
And became No.1.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Simple And Easy

I don't complain anybody
For uncomfortable situation
I select any one of three options
Generally I accept it, if not....
I try to change the situation
If I fail to opt first and second
I go for third option
I quit the place.
It's very simple and easy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Simple Equation

I don't know
About the span of my life
The things come in my way
Grasp it, enjoy
Enjoy it's every drop
Bad or good
And try to deliver my best.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Single Mom

She had a brother
Once he jumped into water
To save a drowning stranger
But had died himself.

She vowed not to marry
To look after her old parents
And gave birth to a girl child through IVF
Using a donor sperm.

She was from a conservative community
So found this way to quell all curiosity
About her single partner hood
And the missing father of the child.

She is a class one officer in Gujrat
And single mom of India.
She had faced many problems initially
But time has solved everything.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sixteen December

Pakistani Taliban attacked
Army Public School in Peshawar
Killed 132 service officer's children
It's the revenge of Pak military attack
On Taliban militants recently.

The whole world condemned it, cried
But all the nations know very well
It's the outcome of Pakistani policies
And it can't be stopped by animadversion
Unless there is change in Govt. stand.

Today is 16 December 14
My daughter's birth anniversary
I am gathering here cake, balloons ...
Other side, 132 families are crying and
Carrying small but heaviest coffins.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sleep

Five things are vital in human life
Birth, food, sleep, love and death
Sleep is the powerful rope that ties
The health and our bodies together
A long sleep is one of the best cures
As per the modern medical science.

It seems, sleep is the brother of death
Sleep comes everyday for few hours
As the little slice of death
Every night people go to sleep and die
Next morning wake up and re-born
Sleep makes the people fresh.

Sleep is the world's most beautiful thing
Because dream comes in the sleep,
People like to dream when sleeping
So, sleep is must for everyone
The sleep without colourful dream
Is like a sea without monster.

Sleep is the best meditation too
The problem difficult at night
Resolves in the morning after sleep.
The secret of sound sleep at night
Is a hard work throughout the day
A well-spent day brings happy sleep.

The people who are takers, eat more
But the givers sleep better.
The snoring people sleep first
Sleep loves them as they love to sleep
Some people sleep day and night
With them their future sleeps too.

Life is a reflection of how people sleep
And sleep is the reflection of life-style
Long ago, people would sacrifice
Their sleep, family food, laughter and joys

And in India they were called 'the saint'
Now IT professionals do those things.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Slow Poison

I tackled many drunkards
Studied them, their drinks, consumption
And the effects of alcohol
In their body
I feel ...
The alcohol is a slow poison
It damages the skin
Both from inside and outside
Makes it dull and dry
Shallow and pasty
It widens the blood vessels on the face
Makes the face red and puffy.

Alcohol has calories
It increases weight, leads to obesity
It disrupts sleep patterns
Affects thinking, brings depression
And clouds the judgment
It thins the blood
Creates blood pressure
Makes clots in it, causes stroke
Alcohol damages DNA
Changes the character of gene
Makes cruel, idiot, bluffer
Boosts the tendency of violence.

Alcohol damages liver
Causes cancer of mouth, pharynx,
Larynx, esophagus, rectum, and colon
It disorders nervous system
Produces Arthritis,
Creates psychological disturbances,
Increases urinary excretion of vitamin C
Gathers estrogen
Causes prostate cancer for male
And breast cancer for female
It also causes birth defect
And miscarriage.

Smart City

A smart city means
clean and green city
That has pollution free air
de-centralised facility
Noise free atmosphere
Smart IT, communication
Developed residential areas
Efficient municipal corporation.
Smart water distribution system
Reduced carbon footprint
Better waste management
Less traffic accident.
multiple job options
Better public transport fleet
sufficient open area
Urban housing builds.
Increasing renewable energy
Higher studies college
Total public awareness.
A city that uses local knowledge.
Promotes open discussions
has no loadshading
organises Variety of cultural programmes
takes smart decisions
do smart planning.
has Separate commercial places
Roads with solar lights
Isolated industrial zones
Buildings in new hights.
Smart data management
best law and order
Trees with full of birds
and welcomes the guests.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Snap Judgement

When we meet someone for the first time
Interview someone for a job
react to a new plan
Forced to take decision quickly
We take few seconds to judge.

A student in school, college, university
takes very little time in class
to judge a new teacher
or watching a short video tape of a teacher
with the sound turned off.

For it, we toggle back and forth
Between our conscious and unconscious
modes of thinking
depending on the situation
and take the spontaneous decision.

It's done by a different part of our brain,
and a different part of our personality
It's the power of our adaptive unconscious
that helps a woman to judge a stranger
or choose boyfriend on first sight.

Mind operates this sophisticated thinking
to the unconscious
just as a modern jet liner
with little or no input from human
People say it 'snap judgment'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal
Hyderabad
24-8-2017

Asit Kumar Sanyal

So What

I was from a bordering village
So what!
I had beautiful dreams.

I was not from a rich family
So what!
I had the beautiful mind.

I was not a good looking boy
So what!
I had my beautiful heart.

I could not study in hi-fi school
So what!
I managed a job through competition.

I was brought up carelessly
So what!
I stand on my feet

I grew in between illiterates
so what!
I learned to respect seniors.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Solution

Every person has problems
Some have small one
Some have big
I also face
Many problems arise in my life too
But it can't trap me and harass
I able to solve it in time
I don't know how
Someone suddenly comes in contact
And helps me to solve it.

My wife says
'You have weak fate line
So, the problems come to you
And as your sun line is very strong
It becomes solved silently.'
I believe ... it's not correct,
As I am clean
I am clear in the mind
I able to find solutions
For every problem.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Some Say

Was Jwaharlal Nehru a Hindu?

Some say, his grandfather was a Muslim

Md. Ghyasuddin Ghazi

Was Indira Gandhi a Hindu?

Some say, she converted into Muslim

When married Firoz Khan in a British Mosque

Was Rajib Gandhi a Hindu

Some say he converted into Christian

to marry Sonia

Was Sanjay Gandhi a Hindu?

Some say he was circumcised like Muslim

And when he died

a Moslem gentleman cried most

He was Md. Yunus Khan.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Somebody On Top

A Russian told me
I would not believe god
But after coming in your country
That concept has been changed
Now I believe
There is somebody on top
Otherwise... this country can't run.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Son Forgets Mother

Every woman wants a son
May be due to sexual cause
I don't know the exact reason
Butrand Russel knows it.

For a son she gives many birth
Brings many daughters on the earth
Creates few more poor citizen
And invites poverty in her family too.

She always spends more for the son
And deprives daughters for that
But at old age, the mother realizes
Daughter is better than the son.

After marriage son forgets mother, betrays
But a daughter never does it
When mother is at her last stage
She reaches first with tears in eyes.

Sometimes son comes after cremation
To save the expenses of funeral.
Five to ten percent are exceptional
They are loyal to their mothers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Special Art

A lie does not become truth
But it was not known to me in childhood
I told many lies that time
And always used to be caught
I understand now... that part
Everyone can not deliver a lie
Just like a truth
Because... it's the special art.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Special Mirror

Poems are like the special mirror of Hajarduari
A reader can't see own image in it
But able to see the poet very clear.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Spider-Man

It's rural India

A man was resting in his hut
Closing his eyes on the bed,
A spider dropped from top
On his mouth shut.
The spider jumped on the nose
And ran away upward.

The man thought
The spider entered to his brain
Through the nasal route
And increased his stress and strain
Family members explained the truth
But could not convince
Then they took him to hospital.

Doctors made a drama
Of taking out the same
And showed him a dead spider
But all went in vain
He told the spider is inside
It's moving here to there
Shortly the man became mad.

The children changed his name
Started calling 'Spider-man'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sri Lanka

It is the country
Where Mahendra and Sanghamitra,
The son and daughter of Emperor Ashoka
Had landed with a sapling of Bodhi Tree
To introduce Buddhism
In 4th century BCE
And has the longest continuous history
Of Buddhism with Sangha
For over 2600 years.

It is the country
Separated by the Palk Strait
Which was once crossed by a jump,
Is our friend since the introduction of Buddhism
With commercial ties and fishing disputes
For using mechanized trawlers.
It is fact that LTTE movement
And the failure of Indian intervention
During Lanka's civil war made our relation weak.

It is the country
Occupies strategic position in South Asia.
China, the rising power of Asia
Has already kept its one foot on Lanka
And trying to keep the other
To take the position
At the southern front of India
The future of Chinese Plan
Will now depend on newly elected President.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Standard

In rural India, people say....

Guess the standard of a family
From it's washroom

Guess the standard of a man
From his underwear

And guess the standard of a woman
From the condition of her heels.

First two are acceptable
but the third one not.

It's not a correct saying
A woman never known from her heels
She is always known from her manner.

Heels may show her status, class
But manner shows actual standard.

A woman with clean and nice heels
May belong to a standard family
But manner exposes her.

Sometime it openly says,
'I am the daughter of a bitch.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Stay With Me

Black money researchers say
Presently 20% of GDP is black money
And largely parked with
Politicians, bureaucrats,
Big business men
and mafia
It's invested in gold, diamond,
Property, paintings
And antiques
Converted in Dollars, Euros
And deposited in foreign banks
It's far safer than actual cash
The ban on higher notes
Will take out only 3% of it
And scrap fake notes
PM assured them
Said ... black money is like a castle
It has many rooms, balconies
I will hit each one
But at right sequence
At right time
Stay with me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Still Lagging Behind

Women have managed to break down
Many of the barriers
In the male dominated world
But not the financial sector,
financial knowledge
and financial activities
In finance and insurance they are in flock
But very little in management
And in senior positions
Experts say fewer ratios in entry,
Discrimination in promotion
Put them behind.

There are so many differences
Between men and women
Biologically and socially
Some aspects of the male-female roles
Intrinsically fixed by nature
Women are genetically the child bearers
They are cautious, want security
More interested in ecology, ethics
And micro credits
Men are financial daredevils, like risk
And its reflect in investment behavior
Financial matters
And risk management.

Over time, this difference will decline
But not disappear altogether
In last decade, women have improved
Their representation
in finance and insurance sector
By five percent
Jumped from fifteen to twenty
But still lagging behind
My daughter says
Men buy shares from Mars
And women have savings account
In Venus.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Stop It

If you want to make India
a peaceful country
Close all the religious schools
immediately
by hook or crook
It's the only place
Where they sow the seeds
of communalism
and hate
in children's soft mind
from the day one.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Stop Lying

I know, you are the modern girls
Believe on freedom
Liberal sex
And enjoy your life as you like.

When you take someone
On your chest willingly
For a job, opprtunity, entertainment, money
You call it dating
And when trapped, caught, used, concieved
Then it becomes raping.

Is it the meaning of freedom?
Liberty of sex?
A rapist must be punished
His private part is to be cut off
But you stop lying, face the truth
Then only you people will trust you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Stop Producing Poor

If you want to eradicate poverty
Stop producing poor
Cut the supply line first
Then improve their conditions.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Stupid

There are millions of brain-washed people
In our society
Around you.... around me
Around our residences and workplaces
They always follow their masters
Talk like the trained parrots
And think they are doing the great job
They don't know at all....
They are the stupid.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Subconscious Mind

I was making an idol of God
And trying to make the God 'male'
But it was getting the shape of 'female'
Again and again unknowingly
May be, the Christian priest was active
In my subconscious state of mind
And the same... was influencing behind.
I am Hindu, worship the goddess
And believe... she is the supreme
Is it the effect of my thinking?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sugarcane Juice

It's true, my poems are different
just like the juice of sugarcane
Some people enjoy it, some become insane.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Superman

The west copied the idea of Superman
from our monkey-god Hunuman
They have copied everything
the muscular build, facial expression
The flying impression....
And the powerful image
Except his service to Sri Ram.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Surrogate Mother

She wanted to give
her ovary on rent
Her age was within 21-35,
so an add sent
A contract she got
that signed quickly
IVF made her
a surrogate mother truly
Became pregnant
to please another
For the intended father and mother
But could not know
whose egg and sperm
Also the complete condition and term
She carried the baby
for two eighty days
Gave birth
but could not see the face.
She shouted loudly...
only got the money
Cried to see baby once
but got reply funny.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sweet Home

If you are from
Lower middle class family
And residing in A-1 city
Purchase a small home
With minimum EMI.
Start with one BHK flat
But keep your ambition always
For bigger one,
Once the EMI is complete
Sale it off
And go for two BHK flat
And after few years
Three BHK flat
This process will take you
To your target
And one day you will be
The owner of a sweet home.
It's very true that
Three-fourth of your life
Will be spent paying EMI
But you will enjoy it nicely
In the old age, retired life.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sweet Smile

Smile is the
Means of communication
It's understood by
Everyone of the world,
It has no culture
No race
And
No religion
It has the different language
That our heart can understand

If you are a man
And moving on the road
In Russia
Say hello to a girl
If she responds
And smile
She may accept your friendship
Once she is your friend
She will give you company
That includes sexual enjoyment.

Once at Kochi domestic airport
I was impressed upon
A foreigner lady
And smiled,
She was also looking at me,
Immediately responded
Through a return smile.
She also offered her hand
For shaking,
We became friend
Unknowingly.

I could not understand
Her language
She could not mine
But continued gossiping
For three long hours

By means of gesture
And broken English
There was no grammar
No styles ...
Only sweet smiles.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Sweetest Language

Poetry is the sweetest language of world
I am learning it attentively
And trying to speak the bitter truth
in sweet manner
through this nice language
But it's my bad luck
Not getting it as I wish.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Swing

Are you being pulled backward?
.... Don't worry!
It means... your oppertunity coming
to move forward
Calculate the distance you going behind
equal distance you will move ahead
Very soon
Because life is like a swing
It moves forward and backward equally.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tajmahal

You must have seen the Taj Mahal,
One of the wonders of the globe.
Mughal Emperor Shah Jahan
Constructed it in 1632
In combination with
Islamic, Persian, Turkish
And Indian arts
As a token of love
In the memory of his third wife
Mumtaz Mahal.

When I saw it first time
In the full moon night at Agra
I was overwhelmed
And wished to build a similar Taj Mahal
For my wife too.
But I am not an emperor
So finally, I bought a nice model of it
Made of beautiful white stone
From the government shop
And presented her as a gift.

It was her birthday
She became very happy
Hugged me
kissed On my forehead.
It was my return gift.
And very important to me
Because What I got presenting a model
Shah Jahan did not get
Even after making original one
emptying his treasury.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Take Coffee

Many things can happen
Over a cup of coffee
One thing is that
A cup of coffee
In the morning and evening daily
Makes your private life
Most enjoyable
Recent study said it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Takes Me Away

The smell of dry soil
When receives the rain drops,
The sound of rain
Falling on the corrugated tin
Or the rain drops gathered
On the arum leaf
Makes me indifferent to worldly interests
Takes me away... to my childhood.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Talaq, Talaq, Talaq

The highest court today
gave a strong kick
on the bum of Mullahs and said
'Talaq, talaq, talaq'
Is completely un-Islamic.
Also said to government ...
pass the bill, don't look back
Cut the wings of Mullahs
make sure, from today onwards
No 'talaq, talaq, talaq'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-01 / Chunar Fort

The Chunar fort stands
On a detached Vindhya rock
The Ganges comes here
hugs the fort and takes U-tern
to go to Bay of Bengal

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-02 / Arti

A moon in blue sky
Another on deshi boat
Both watching Arti
Performed by the seven priests
At the main ghat of Kashi.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-03 / The Cat

I am cat lover
My wife is not but feeds them
Modern science says
Cats create purr vibrations
That heals many diseases.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-04 / Sacrifice

I am a young goat
Don't kill me to please your God
Celebrate your I'd
If blood and life is the must
Sacrifice human being.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-05 / Beauty

Poems are timeless
Like music, grace and beauty
Poets know it well
Because they love the beauty
And blend it with their poems.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-06 / Hired Killers

The people are killed
In broad day light openly
By the hired killers
They would kill cattles in their youth
In protected slaughter house.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-07 / Home Town

My home town is nice
I am proud of my home town
But it doesn't mater□
If home town feels proud of me
Then it maters in my life

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-08 / Be Beautiful

Be beautiful one
Be yourself from heart and mind
Don't accept others
You need to accept yourself
If so, you are beautiful.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-09 / Rain

The rain did not stop
Road turned into a river
I was still walking
A floating rope wrapped my leg
Caught it, discovered a snake.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-10 / Celebration

Women are in sarees
That are cotton, silk, siffon
In puja pandal
I find a big assembly
Of thousands moon at a time.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-11 / Training

He was a cute boy
They brought him for the training
Master gave him sword
said ... behead the doll straightway
It was the ISIS child camp.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-12 / Sarnath

It's close to kashi
The holy place of the world
Lord Buddha came here
And he taught first five disciples
The Stupas tell that story.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-13 / Bycatch

Fishing industry
Kills millions of marine birds,
Sharks, dolphins, whales, crocks,
Turtles and rare animals
They call it 'bycatch'. Is it?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-14 / Bycatch

Fishing industry
Kills millions of marine birds,
Sharks, dolphins, whales, crocks,
Turtles and rare animals
They call it 'bycatch'. Is it?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tanka-15 / Unless

Country needs a law
to punish minor rapist
They kept their lips tight
Unless their girls being raped
Minor will not go to jail.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Taste Of Love

When I was young
Love was like a juicy and sweet mango
I enjoyed its taste and flavor
Drop by drop
From my college days.

Now I crossed sixty
Love is still like a mango
But the sweet juice of ripe mango
Sunned and dried
transformed into Amm Papad.

It become more tasty
with its natural flavor and sweetness
I am enjoying it
From heart and soul
Enjoying the real taste of love.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Teach Them First

Don't teach your children
What are the fundamental rights
Of a citizen
Teach them first.... honestly
What are their fundamental duties
to the family, society and nation
They will know rights automatically
From school, college, university, mass, media
Or masters of human rights.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Teacher's Day

Teacher's day is like an occasion and opportunity
To pay tribute and gratitude
To the teachers
for the continuous, selfless and precious efforts
in shaping the student's future.
Teachers are the reason
to enrich all the quality education system.

Different countries celebrate teacher's day
on different days
The concept developed during 20th century
and started celebrating
a local educator
or an important milestone
in education.

This is the prime cause
why different countries celebrate the day
on different dates.
India celebrates teacher's day on 5th September
The birthday of Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan,
Second President of India, academic philosopher
as teacher's day ... since 1962.

On this day teachers and students
report to school as usual
But the usual activities and classes are replaced
by activities of celebration,
thanks and remembrance.
Senior students takes the responsibilities
of teaching.

In Bangladesh, it is on 4th October
Students greet teacher, send cards, gifts
Try to surprise their teachers
with anything they can think of.
Pakistan celebrates 5th October

The international teacher's day
Along with whole world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Teardrops

Today I am sad
I can't control my teardrops
She is away from me
I didn't go to shops
Her thoughts are communicating
In my mind
Without any words or signal
She is weeping there for me
Causing tears to fall.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tea-Vendor

It was an early morning
Walking on the road in a city
Found a tea-shop open with small board
Ginger-tea ... Rs.2/- only
I said, "Is it true? "
The vendor answered...
Every tea-vendor is not a liar sir.

I replied... don't take it otherwise
Once upon a time I too was a tea-vendor
Now I am a writer
He offered his hand quickly for shaking
And said, 'Sir I am also a poet,
but to meet the hunger of the family
Recently I become the tea-vendor.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tell A Big Lie

Tell a lie ... big enough
Keep repeating it,
Slowly people will start believing
You repeat it hundred times
At different places
To different people
The lie will become the truth
And once they believe it
Keep on reassuring them
It will settle into their mind.

It's Goebbels Theory

Paul Joseph Goebbels
a doctor of philosophy,
a Journalist
a German politician
And Hitler's close associate
said this.

He was the minister of propaganda
In Nazi Germany
From 1933 to 1945.

After Hitler's suicide on 30 April 1945
He succeeded him
as Chancellor of Germany
And on the following day
He and his wife committed suicide
After poisoning their six children with cyanide.
He died but his theory still alive
'Tell a big lie ...
Repeat it for hundred times,
It will become the truth.'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Temple

The Hindu temple is very interesting place
Where poor beg outside
And rich... inside
The difference is...
Poor beg to fill their stomach
Rich beg to deposit in foreign bank.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Terror And Love

Statistic says....
terrorists killed civilians and
security personnel
in India
about thirteen hundred per year
since 2001
And love killed eight thousand
every year
about six times of terror killing
in same period
It includes murders in love affairs
illicit relationships
honour killings
suicides
extra marital affairs
suspected illicit relations
and illegitimate pregnancies.

We all hate the terror attacks
and love the love affairs.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Terrorism

If one is fighting for freedom
It is terrorism
Then all the freedom fighters
Are suppose to be terrorists
including Mahatma Gandhi
But not Nathuram Godse
Because he killed a terrorist.

It's a great surprise
During the struggle for freedom
British police never hit Mr. Gandhi
By stick....even for once
Yet he became father of the nation
Some people say
Gujratis are best in marketing.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Terrorism-2

Terrorism is the name of destruction
It destroys everything, even humanity
If you don't believe
Just look at Afghanistan, Irak, Serea
And the recent Pakistan
You will come to know.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Terrorism-3

Terrorism and war are two different words
But their character and meaning is same
One acts in small scale, kills in hundred
The other... a large scale international game.

If the war is asumed like a giant cake
Presented for million people's treat
The terrorism is only one person's share
It can be said... a very fine slice of it.

Religion produces terrorism, takes part
Society and state have no link with that
war is the state's terrorism, dirty politics
Everyone knows but who is to Bell the cat?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Artist

Time is the supreme artist
Of the universe
It sketches and paints
One's fragrance
Upon the canvas,
The canvas of life
With the truest
And
Purest colors

Colours that express
colours that enlighten
Colours that open one's eyes
To the inner world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Baby Girl

A baby girl
Lost her father at early age
After a year
The grand parents convinced her mother
for re-marriage....
And she did it finally
for the future of her baby
The baby got father
And she got new husband.
Years passed...
The baby became a teen
Looked back
Retrospected her past days
She denied her biological father
Changed the surname
Took step father's one
Amended school records, vital papers
To close her previous chapter of life
But she couldn't modify her look,
the geography of her face,
the beauty of her eyes
In which.....
her biological father is alive
He always speaks in a loud voice
'Don't believe in her certificate.....'
This baby is my daughter
It is the truth'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Bird

If you are a poet
Look at your white sheet
On the top
You will see a bird is flying
In the sky
It's not my bird
It was locked in the cage
I bought it from the shop
and freed
The bird is flying to the unknown
Leaving a slice of bless
for me.

If you are a poet
Look at your white sheet
Down below..... at right
You will see a man
watching the same bird
with a smile on his lips
and an empty cage in his hand
It's me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Bless

One day we have come
And one day we will leave this place
All that will remain here is the love
And will go with us.... 'the bless'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Blue

I love the blue colour
blue sky, blue lagoon
blue bird, blue peacock
blue pen, blue ink
And the woman in blue dress.

Once, I purchased a sapling
Of blue rose costing one thousand rupee
It gave many flowers at my residence
But became vanished one night
Along with its clay-pot.

I always try to touch the blue
Try to come closer to it
But the blue always maintains a distance
It gives a sweet feeling
And vanishes like my blue rose plant.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Border

It's the fence between India and Bangladesh
India made it, BSF guards it
I have my ancestral house here... at Lalgola
Just three kilometers away from the fence
I am an 'antevasin' in West Bengal.

After Indo- Pakistan war in '71
I went to Bangladesh by walk with friend
This way ... to see the war affect
Border was open for many months
People from both sides used to come and go.

Indira and Mujib wanted to make a bridge
To connect the two countries rigidly
So they started to build it from both sides
But pro-Pakistanis assassinated Mujib
Two ends of the bridge never met.

Political change sealed the border
The passage locked, ways blocked
For stopping smuggling, terrorism, flesh-trade
No doubt, the fence protected us
But imprisoned too in the name of security.

*'Antevasin' is a Sanskrit word, means ...
one who lives at the border.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Bull's Nose

When I was in class six
Once I went to the Ganges
With my family for a holy dip
By our own bullock cart,
Ten Kilometers away from home.
On return journey
One of the bulls started sitting
on the way.
Krishna uncle,
Our care-taker of the field,
Was driving the cart
He tried a lot, spared stick
But the bull did not stand up.

We were carrying four big jars
Of Ganges-water,
Krishna uncle picked up one
And little water poured
Into the bull's nose ...
It stood up with a sudden jerk
And started walking
But the bull repeated it's trick
On the way again and again
And my uncle continued pouring
The Ganges-water into its nose.
Finally we returned home
But with empty vessels.

My journey of life too
Similar to this peculiar journey
And the bank balance I gathered
Is same as Ganges-water
When I will reach to destination
I will be empty handed
My savings will be exhausted
Like the Ganges-water
For pouring into the bull's nose.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Cheat

If we insert incorrect data in our PC
It gives us wrong output
Immediately we rectify ourselves
And the correct data we put.

Our brains are also super computers
But politicians always mishandle it
They insert tampered history & data
To divide us, rule us and to cheat.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The City Where People Come To Die

There is a city in India
Where people come to die
And check into guesthouses
Specially made for them.

In that city death is not mourned
But considered a blessing
Hindus believe....
It's the gateway of salvation.

This city is the spiritual capital of India
And one of the 51 Shakti peeths
Here 24 pyres active round the clock
Burns about 300 human bodies daily.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Colours In Life

If you take her coloured photo
Somewhere in a swimming pool
You can catch her ... whole
The true colour of costume, skin, lips, hair
Even the colour of each mole
But I am sure
Not the colour of soul
It comes only in black and white
When she smiles in open day light.
Colour is not just colour a form of
non-verbal communication
Its effect in life is deep
It talks on canvas, dress, home, bedroom
Beautify the dream when sleep.
Colours present in our eyes, brain, fluids
Its influence our mood
Affects our health, mind, sight ...
And develops personality good
You may know about primary colours
Red yellow and blue
You can make more and more
secondary, tertiary, warm ...
Taking colour-wheel's clue
Here red is linked with revolution
Blue with the trust
Yellow shows intellectual height
Touches you on marriage
And take you to the lust.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Crabs

Once I went to INS Shivaji, Lonavala
for four weeks technical training
IT'S located on a beautiful valley
surrounded by sweet water lakes
and hills of western ghat mountains
The clouds play here freely like children
pours fine droplets of water
Makes the area white, invisible, thrilling
But for me the crabs and crablets
were more attractive in this naval unit.

The hills were full with thousands of crab
And billions of crablets all over
They were walking on roads, footpaths, lawns
like small wingless insects,
Thousands were being crashed while vehicle passing.
I climbed up to the tiger slip
to enjoy the real beauty of the nature
Found various types of crab, colourful
I found red crabs too
As found in Christmas island, Mandarmani.

These hills are the natural firm of crabs
But it has not come in limelight
It can be turned into lucrative business
Easily and in a short period
without much investment
The demand of crabs is high in India
Even it's liked by foreigners
Cheap labourers available in the villages
Only the need is govt. Planning.
But who will take the initiative?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Creative Person

The persons who feel bore simply,
Take the risks, not think deeply.
Like to color outside the line,
Think from heart, free and fine.

Make many mistakes but not fools,
Hate the bindings, laid down rules.
Love to work and do it alone,
Change their mood now and then.

They are eccentric, talks very fine
All are efficient above the line.
Dream while walk, lost very easy
Take no break all time busy.

Talk very less, mouth is shut
Careless beauty not very smart.
Each one sober a man or woman,
They are known as creative persons.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Crematorium

I often go to the nearby crematorium
To face the extreme truth of the world
I loss myself inside it with different feeling
That can't be expressed in words.

It's the place to burn the Hindu dead bodies
In closed furnace or at open courtyard
I treat the dead persons as empty cages
And compare the souls with divine birds.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Dairy

Do you know about the dairy
The dairies are too cruel
Cows are raped there mechanically
To make them pregnant
When they give babies
They are stolen from their mom
The male babies are sent to slaughter
After few months
The female babies are put back
Into that dairy as input
And when they become old
They are sent to slaughter too.

Why this horror?
Is dairy product is good for health?
Absolutely not,
It is horrible for health
Increases risk of cancer, heart attack
Becomes the cause of osteoporosis
And many other health nuisances.

Leave the milk for baby cows
Stop stealing their food
And do not torture them.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Dead Language

Sanskrit is called 'a dead language'
But how it's dead?
It's the primary liturgical language of Hinduism,
The philosophical language in
Buddhism, Hinduism and Jainism
It has very wonderful structure
It is more perfect than Greek,
More copious than Latin
And more suitable for computer programming.
It's still a literary language
in the Indian cultural zone
And one of the 22 scheduled languages of India.
It's an official language of Uttarakhand
And the language
for Indo-European studies.
Sanskrit literature encompasses
a rich tradition of poetry and drama
It's popular for religious texts
and continues as a ceremonial language
In the Hindu religious rituals
in the form of hymns and chants
Students doing honors, masters
in the universities
People speaks Sanskrit in some villages
with traditional institutions
and being enhanced for popularization
Then how it can be a dead language?

(Wild Flower)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Destiny

She believed ...
The lamp of his life will not go off
And her husband will open the eyes
For the sake of love,
The melodies will re-start
In his heart again
Her bangles, ring, colorful dresses
Will remain up to the last breathe
As it is now.

But his logistics was finished
He had reached to his destination
His journey came to an end
He took shelter in the infinity.
Her female entity
Cried loudly with great distress
The wailing shocked the surroundings.
The drunken elite could not see it
Whose speeding car ruined her future
Just in a moment.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Disease

I don't like to talk about disease
Never discuss about illness
I avoid the foods that sick me
Follow the natural ways of body fitness.
Try to avoid the English medicines
Prefer deshi and homoeo doses
Pranayam I do at dawn
Diseases come and go
But they are acute ones
Still I don't have any chronic disease.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Earthquake

The earthquake of Nepal killed thousands
Made shelter less millions,
Damaged several architectural heritage,
And cracked country's poor economy.

It's not a simple natural calamity
The human being is also responsible
For this Himalayan disaster
That is required to be investigated honestly.

People under the rubble are not alive
But agencies are working non-stop
To give the dead a respectable funeral
And for issuing death certificates.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Enemy

It was 08 Sep 1965
The Indian Army's armoured (tank) unit
Had made substantial gains
in fierce battle in the sealkot sector
of Pakistan's Punjab province
and compelled Pakistan-Army
to move backward.
The Pakistani brigade commander
asked to Lieutenant Beg to undertake
a commando raid
into Indian frontline position
and to eliminate
one or more tank commanders.
Before dawn of 10 Sep 1965
Lt. Beg sneaked into his target area
The Indian tank was preparing for the battle
In those days,
There was no night vision devices
And tank battles were fought during daylight.
He identified a Squadron Commander's tank
And climbed atop unnoticed
In the loud roar of tank engines
Inside the open cupola
He spotted a Major pouring over maps
Planning for another day's battle.
Within no time, he shot the Indian Major
Through the head
And before leaving the wounded officer
He took out cloth epaulettes
of his ranks as proof
'16 CAV' was embroidered on this.
It was the title of his regiment
He also found a holy pendent
in the Major's breast pocket
he took out that too
and crossed back into Pakistani troops
to report his brigadier.
He met Brigade Commander
And said ... my job is done, sir

And gave him the epaulettes and pendent
of the Indian major he shot
The brigadier saw those very well
and came in tense.
His hands began to shake
his emotions swelled
his voice became heavy
and his eyes filled with tears
he slumped into the chair
Could not say anything.
The young lieutenant asked him
What's the problem sir?
Did I kill a Muslim officer?
The brigadier replied in a choked voice
Young man, I hadn't the foggiest idea
The 16 Cavalry has pitted against us.
He took a pause and again said
You not only killed a Muslim officer
You have done more than that
Major MAR Sheikh whom you killed
And brought his epaulettes and pendent
Was my YOUNGER BROTHER.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The First Night After Marriage

It was the extreme dark as no-moon night
Continuously drizzling from long hours
Load shading was active on its routine job
The jackals were howling in bamboo clusters.

Her soft voice was whispering in my ear
Her long black hair covered me to sway
I was melting like an iceberg in South Pole
Suddenly the rain started ... I drifted away.

I discovered myself in the indistinct dawn
When the people were moving for natural call
The rain had loosened its grip but she did not
It was my ancestral house in west Bengal.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The First Step

Muslims ruled Indian subcontinent
for about 800 years
Prior to British.
There was no demand
of an independent country
And language for Muslims
during those 800 years
In British ruled India
they created a new language Urdu
For themselves
the first ever language of the Muslims
Urdu inherited words from
Persian and Arabic
and became an Islamic modification of Hindi
That was the first step towards Pakistan.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Fish In The Net

India is telling from the start
Pakistan is the country
Who is birthing, nurturing, sheltering
and deploying terrorists
against its neighbours
And it lying about it.
The world leaders were not willing
To listen the fact
Recently former intelligence chief
of Afghanistan
made public
six international documents
exchanged between
The ISI and Rawalpindi
And exposed Pakistan's lies
This bold step of Afghanistan
Isolated Pakistan
in international arena
Exposed and cornered
Even Muslim countries are against
to stand behind it
Because its citizens are implicated
in attacks even in Medina.

The leaders eyes have opened
In international platforms
its letters now go unread
pleadings go unheard
and has no resonance In the world
Recently the rep of Pakistan
Tried to stir trouble in UN
Raising the Kashmir issue
But she got shut down
And no ambassador stood up
To support her
Because everyone came to know
terrorism is its state policy
It covets others's territory
And extols the virtue of terrorists.

The world finally accepted the truth
The American law makers saying
Announce Pakistan
A state sponsor of terror
Cut its humanitarian aids,
Put sanctions
And ban their army and ISI officers
From travelling to US.
The fish has come in the net
After long time.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Fools Become Poets

The Fools Become Poets
For words they sweat
Make castles in the air,
They fly in the sky
Go to the high
Untrue things they share.

The fools become poets
For rhyming they sweat
Poets are not eager to earn,
They run short of money
Their life become funny
They only try to learn.

The fools become poets
To imagine they sweat
They like to dream
They are always alone
Able to satisfy none
Busy to materialize theme.

The fools become poets
To publish they sweat
Lend money for it
Life measurable at home
Spouses burst like bomb
They easily become cheats.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Fun

Fun, jokes and lough
Are the tonic of human life
It's must for everyone
I love it
And I know, it's my secret of not ageing
The day I will stop loving fun
I will proceed to death
Bit by bit.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Ganges

Last night I met the Ganges
In my dream
She was weeping silently
I said, "Mother, why are you weeping? "
She said, "You have slow poisoned me
I am leaving you, going back to heaven
On the day of Raksha Bandhan.
But I stayed with you more than thousand years
I loved this country, you people, the Himalaya and plains
I loved the cities at my both banks
It's very painful for me to go back
But I am to go, no alternative
My heart is broken
I am sick
The tears are coming due to that."

It's truth.
Yamuna has gone back many years ago
Now it's a dead river, the dirty ditch
Soon the Ganges too will be called dead
Hardwar and Varanasi will lose their importance
Famous arti at the bank of holy river
Will be stopped
Forever.....

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Great Mahatma

I have not seen Mahatma Gandhi,
Just read about him, but experienced
The South African struggle
And it's liberation theme.
For me the great Mahatma is Nelson Mandela
He gave his country a separate identity,
Passed away on fifth December
From the people to the infinity.
A red salute to my great hero
Who liberated a race and a Nation,
Fought for his people with empty stomach,
From the confines of prison.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Hijra

In humans
Biological sex is determined
On the five factors
Present at birth,
Number and type of sex chromosomes,
Type of gonads
That is ovaries and testicles,
Sex hormones,
Internal reproductive anatomy
Such as uterus in females
And
External genitalia.

If the five factors are perfect
The new born baby is identified
As a XY male
Or XX female.
If not,
The variation affects
The sex characteristics,
Involves the genital ambiguity
In such cases,
The new born is
Neither XY nor XX,
The baby is identified as
Intersex or a hijra.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Human Life

God was giving life to the mammals
First called the human, gave forty years
Human objected,
Said, I like to live many more years
God said, take forty first
And stand beside me
The human obeyed the order.

God called the donkey
Gave forty years
It said, I want twenty only
I don't want to carry load for long years
God gave it twenty
And balance twenty to the human
The donkey went away

God called the dog
Gave him forty
It said, I want twenty only
I don't want to live more as a slave
God agreed and gave twenty.
He gave balance twenty to the human
The dog ran away.

God then called the owl
Gave it forty
It took only twenty
And requested god to give the balance
To the human
God gave twenty to human, the owl's share
The owl flew away

The human got forty, his own share
And three donations of twenty years each
From donkey, dog and owl
So the human lives first forty years with proud
Forty to sixty as donkey
Sixty to eighty as a dog
And eighty to hundred years as owl.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Iron Lady Of Manipur

Irom Chanu Sharmila,
aged 42
A civil rights and political activist
And known as iron lady of Manipur
Decided to end her fast
On 9th August of this year,
To contest assembly poll next year
As an independent candidate
And marry her Goan-British boy friend.

From Mahatma Gandhi to Anna Hazare
created a long history of hunger strike
As a tool of protest
But sharmila's 16 year long fast
caught global attention for sheer duration
And marked as
world's longest hunger strike.

Assam Rifles gunned down 10 people
Including a 60 years old woman
And 17 year old child bravery award winner
At Malom near Imphal
on 02 Nov 2000
Sharmila, the youngest of nine siblings
And grown up in Manipur
Then aged 28
began her indefinite fast
On 05 Nov 2000
the fourth day of incident
Against the misuse of AFSPA
And vows not to comb hair
Or look into a mirror
Until AFSPA is repealed.

Sharmila who is a poet too
was arrested on 9th Nov 2000
On charges of attempted suicide
And lodged in a special ward
Of a government hospital in Imphal

Her room was closed to the public
And declared as sub-jail
she was force-fed
a mixture of liquefied carbohydrates
and proteins through her nose
Several times a day.
Then subsequent release and re-arrest
Became a routine affair.

Her marathon hunger strike had put
The spotlight on AFSPA
The Amnesty described her
As prisoner of conscience.

The repeal of AFSPA still a distant dream
And Sharmila means ... a frail lady
with a drip
hanging from her nose.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lady Said It

A couple was going to Kolkata
By Rajdhani train 2nd AC
After boarding.... madam noticed
two Muslim men sitting
opposite to their seats
Tall, healthy figure, long beard
Wife whispered to husband
'I am in fear
They look like terrorists
Please go to the train manager
And change our seats immediately'.
That day the train was not tight
The TTE replaced them
in another compartment.
And asked the lady
Why you are frightening unnecessarily
They are religious Muslim.
..... the lady said
I know sir
All the Muslims are not terrorist
But all the terrorists are Muslim
I did it for my safety.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lame Schoolmaster

It was my village primary school
Here I had studied up to class four
There was an old lame teacher
Having the key of school's main door.

He was from the neighboring village
Number two of the school
He used to spare the rod only
To teach the naughty and fool.

Once he charged his stick on one
For half an hour, cracked his vain
The student went home with injury
And did not come to school again.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Last Breathe

You may not believe the god
But death is true as the birth
One day it will come without alarm
To me, you and everyone's life.

I am the setting sun
Shining in the golden afternoon
The final moment will come definitely
The drum will be beating at twilight.

I am not afraid for the death
And mentally prepared for it
I will enjoy the go-off moment of the lamp
And the last breathe of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Legal Drug

Liquor is the legal drug
Sold through licensed liquor shop
And provided at every corner of the country
Like essential commodities.
In liquor, alcohol is the prime agent
It's available in two forms
Ethanol ... suitable for humans to drink
And methanol, toxic to human
Ethanol combined with food substances
Like grapes, barley, sugar, yeast
Fermented and turned into liquor.

Liquor is commonly misused or abused
Its deleterious effects ruin the abuser
And the society too
It damages human personality, relationship
Alcohol is responsible for
Verbal and physical abuse of spouse, children
And break up of marriages
It also isolates the abuser from society
Yet govt. promotes it
Up to the lowest level of the society.

Not only it damages the abusers
And closest to them
But also to the unconnected
It is linked to violent crimes in neighborhoods
Risky sexual activity and automobile accidents
About 40 percent violence is connected to it
Police spends 22 percent of their time
On the cases involving alcohol
Yet govt. promotes it
To every class of people.

The Liquor has many side effects too
hangover, weight gain, high BP
It damages liver, pancreas, intestine, kidney
Creates cancer, depression, tolerance
Causes death of brain cells,

Reduction of memory, sleeping disorder
Makes people alcohol dependent
Reduces sexual performance
employee takes sick leave about 13 percent
Due to alcohol problem
Yet govt. promotes it
Up to the grass root level of the society.

Govt. says, it generates employment
In production, marketing,
Distribution, catering, services
Hotels, bars, brothels
Also it generates huge amount of taxes
But it's not the fact
It's like the long teeth of elephant
Only to show, root cause is different
Govt. promotes liquor
For youth's spine weak
And to rule safely.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lesson

A lesson
Of student's syllabus
Is like a glass of milk
It is prepared with the nutrients
That is essential
For educational health
A perfect teacher
Delivers the lesson
And confirms
The nutrients are absorbed
By the student.

It is found ...
Some teachers are highly qualified
But unable to teach as required
And some are simple graduates
Yet ...They are successful
In their profession
But ...
People respect those teachers
Who makes the student
Change-makers.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lesson Of Life

I will teach you today
The lesson of life
It's something like oiling the wheels
of a cart
So that they turn
even though it's heavy
it's something like floating a boat
on water
so that it moves ahead easily
its same as giving water
to a thirsty person
in a time of dangerous drought
or providing fire for a person
freezing in the cold
it's like the strong racing horse
you should be riding
or your wife and children
need the clothing
they should be wearing
If you can take it fully, digest
And can pass it to others
You will be a Buddha.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Letter Reading Postman

About forty years ago,
There was no cell phone, no Facebook
The land line phone was a luxury
The letter was the only medium
Of communication for common people.

A city boy loved a village girl
And started writing love letters
To his girlfriend.
But the postman of her village
Was a wicked fellow
He used to read it and tear it up
She kept on waiting for letters
Like a swallow.

Someone reported this to the girl
And she wrote a strong warning letter
to the postman
addressed it to herself
And posted it from different place
The postman read it, became afraid
And stopped reading city boy's letters.

The girl started receiving letters
With free smiles of postman.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Life

The life is like a book
It has thousands of pages
And
Like a diary
One day is its one page.
When I go through the written pages
I find
Feelings of hurt
Flashes of smile
Tears of pain,
Moments of joy
And
Many more things.
When I go deep to each happening
I find several mistakes
On every page of my life
But
Nothing to do except retrospection.
I am on the escalator
It's conveying me upward
No way to go down
And
The destination also not known.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Light

I know the meaning of universe
But don't know how many are in the space
Someone says it's only one
Others say there are many universes
And connected through long tunnels
That are called black holes
I feel, every living thing is a universe
You are a universe, I am a universe
And like a Sun, a light is inside us too
It may be a tiny spark but it's the light.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Look

A broody duck hatches it's eggs ...
On the twenty eighth day
The matured duckling inside each egg
Starts hiting the inner surface
By it's beak slowly,
And makes a hole to crack it
It brings head out of the hole
And first looks to the colourful world
bending it's head in different angles
With great wonder and surprise.
I have seen it's first-look,
The surprised eyes,
The beautiful expression,
And the great wonder
Not only once, many times
I have seen duckling's first-look
At my own home
And spoiled several valuable hours
To witness this precious moment.
It's my memorable part of life.
The same wonder, same surprise,
Same type of expression
I have seen in my son's eyes too
When I took him first time in Kolkata
A village boy was looking
The city trams, high rise buildings,
Double decker buses,
Birla planetarium
The man-pulled rickshaw
In the same manner as the duckling.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lost City

Lord Krishna developed Dwarka City
And shifted kingdom from Mathura
Mahabharata says this in Mausala Parva
and in appendix Harivansa.
Dwarka was extended up to
Bet Dwaraka, Okhamadhi and Pindata
It sank in the sea during natural calamity.

Dwarka city is under investigation
By Indian historians
since the beginning of 20th century
The first archaeological excavations
done by Deccan College, Pune
The Department of Archaeology,
And the Govt. of Gujarat, in 1963
It revealed artifacts centuries old
The ASI conducted second excavation in 1979
And found a distinct pottery
known as lustrous red ware
Three thousand years old.

The results inspired researchers in 1981
the search began for the sunken city
in Arabian Sea
Marine Archaeology Unit (MAU) formed
Jointly by NIO and ASI
with expert underwater explorers,
trained diver-photographers
and archaeologists
They started geophysical survey
used echo-sounders, mud-penetrators,
sub-bottom profilers,
underwater metal detectors
and other latest equipment.

The team carried out
Twelve marine archaeological expeditions
in ten years
between 1983 to 1992

And recovered many artifacts and antiquities
including pottery, iron stakes,
Triangular three-holed anchors
and a seal engraved with
the image of a three headed animal.

Using thermo-luminescence, carbon dating
and other modern scientific techniques
Physical Research Laboratory said
the artifacts belong to
the period between 15th to 18th century B.C.
Pottery 3,528 years old
and inscriptions on the pottery
carries late Indus Valley civilization script,
The foundation of boulders
on which the city's walls were erected
was reclaimed from the sea 3600 years ago.

The team discovered
The area of the submerged city
built in six sectors
along the banks of a river
As described in ancient texts
The seal with three headed animal
Also same as described in Mahabharata
It was given to the citizens of Dwaraka
as a proof of identity
when the city was threatened
by King Jarasandha
Seven islands mentioned in epic
also discovered submerged
in the Arabian Sea.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Lost River

Three sacred rivers found in ancient India
Ganga, Yamuna and Saraswati,
One died, one dying and one will die
After thousand years
The lost river is Saraswati
She disappeared in the age of Puranas
Several thousand years before Christ's birth
Now she is a myth
Rig Veda says in its hymes
Saraswati was the mighty river
And life line of the country
Modern science says
She was the mother of Indian civilization.

Saraswati died but not forgotten
Geologists, climatologists, archaeologists
Naturalists, educators, administrators
Civil and military officials, individuals
from India and abroad
Trying to find out her early path of flow
From eighteenth century
They surveyed her left out paths
Drilled her abandoned beds
and tested underground sediments
They analyzed satellite photographs too
and traced the location of 'mystic river'
including the civilization watered by it.

She flown between Yamuna and Sutlej
From shivalik to Arabian sea
Through banawali, Hanumangarh,
kalibangan, anupgarh, marrot
the seven sistered Sarasvati
was in form when Rig Veda composed
and started dying
when Mahabharat was getting its shape
Draught, earth quake and natural calamities
Compelled the tributaries to left her
And feeder rivers to changed their courses

It's the reason she lost flow
started dying like today's Yamuna
First she disappeared at Vinashana
Became broken from unbroken
And later her central basin gone dry
Turned into seasonal river
Renamed Ghaggar, Hakra, Sarsuti

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Love

I have presented me a lot of things
Two of those are always topper,
It is your precious love
And the scope of being father.

Your peerless love has changed my life
Wiped off my negative power
I still enjoy your love every moment
Just like hilsha fish of Padma river.

I could not give you much
It's my negative part of life,
Only one thing I had given you
The opportunity to be my wife.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Male And The Female

The nature has created
Two sexes in the world
The male
And
The female
With full masculine
And
Full Feminine power,
Society gives higher places
To the men
But
It is known to all
There is no difference
Between the male and the female
Except in one aspect ...
Physical structure
The nature has made the female
Physically different
To insert the femininity and
Motherhood in her body
And
For making her attractive
To the male.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Man Blooms

The flower blooms in Sun light
It loves the morning Sun
The man blooms in woman's love
The woman loves the man.

The woman is man's energy
She is like the fire
A man is a hollow cylinder
If she does not inspire.

The woman starts man's boiler
Rolls turbine of brain
The man explore endless power
He turns every grain.

If a woman lives in heart
The man finds the fun
The man blooms in woman's love
The woman loves the man.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Man Of Sixty

People say
The sex with a young girl
Makes an aged man stronger,
Sexy and glamorous.

A man of sixty
Managed a poor family
With agricultural land & bundles of cash
And married their twenty year daughter.

The oil lamp becomes brighter
Before it goes off
The man was in that stage
And became mad in her sex

Its fact, on her touch he became younger
But for few years ...
With stimulating pills and drops
And slowly he failed to satisfy her.

Then his thirty year handsome son
Started reading his book.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Meaning

When I put my first step in Navy
They said..... you are a civilian
I couldn't understand it
And didn't answer as I was new.

When I came to know the meaning
Forty years already passed
They actually wanted to say me
You are for the Navy but Navy not for you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Medicine

It was 17 January 2017
The moment Sun went below horizon
Sound of bomb began whirling
Ladies and gents took their children
escaped to the field
They left home in fear
Fear of Trinamul goons
The entire Madrasa Para became empty
Except only two
A 60 year old man
and his nonagenarian mother
Villagers spent the night of terror
in the open field
In freezing cold of mid January.
Madrasa Para in Bhangar
South 24 Parganas of West Bengal
It turned into a battle zone
When villagers clashed with police
and Trinamul goons as an agitation
against 300 crore power project
To be build on 13 acre three-crop land
by Power Grid Corporation
Didi taught this style of agitation to Bengali
When she compelled Tata
To shift Nano factory from Singur to Sanand
And to stop chemical hub at Nandigram.
This was the medicine for Left front Govt.
It helped Didi to grab the power
Didi got the taste of her own medicine
first time ... after ten years
at Madrasa Para in Bhangar
we don't know the taste of KCN
But loving Didi is alive ...
She can say, what is the taste of it?
sour or sweet?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Memory

When I think about my elder daughter
The memory pushes me back
to my 30s
That time she was very little
but bold
A beautiful child
Physically and in spirit
Her smile, her laughter, her approach
the mischievous glint in her eyes
filled me on those days
she was brilliant, curious
a bookworm
she was asset to us
The best child of mine
If it were socially acceptable
To have a daughter at home
I would choice to keep her with me
For whole life
Without hesitation.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Milk

What is maternal lactating secretion
A short term nutrient for new-borns
Nothing more, nothing less
It stops after weaning.
The nature produces it in mammary glands□
For young mammal's primary nutrition
It's essential for babies in early days.
The entire mammals take Own mother's milk
when infant... except humans
Human consume milk in adulthood
snatching from cow, buffalo, goat, camel...
And enjoys it as balanced diet
Leaving their kids hungry
though it's harmful for them.

Milk is not just a milk
The milk of every species of mamal
Is unique and specially tailored
To the requirement of that mamal
Human milk is best for human infants.
Cow-milk is four times richer than human milk
It has five times the mineral content
And is deficient of fatty acids
Specially linoleic one.
Human milk increases intelligence
It provides the critical materials
For developing brain, spine and nerves
The cow milk gives skeleton growth
And muscle growth that a calf needs.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Mind

Mind makes the man superior
When it works as servant
It is creative
Makes the society like heaven
But if it takes the place of master
It is dangerous
Very difficult to control.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Monkey

I would know a poor man
Who had a monkey by God's grace
He used to pull on his family
by monkey show at various public place.

He had a young capable son too
Intelligent, healthy and absolutely fine
He never tried for a prestigious job
But was moving towards chord line.

After passing a couple of years
Once I met that man beside a lake
I said, 'How are you and your son? '
He said sadly after a short break...

The son whom I wanted to make a teacher
became a wild monkey, I pulling boat alone
And the monkey supposed to be wild
Doing the duty of my son.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Mystery Man

It was 1955
A man crossed Gorakhpur border,
Lived in Lucknow, Sitapur, Basti
And Ayodyha till 1965
And finally shifted to Faizabad
Lived 20 years there... as special tenant.

His landlord was
Thakur Guru Dutt Singh
The man died on 16 Sep 1985
It is said Thakur could not see his face
During his stay of two decades
Many used to come there from W Bengal
Regularly, on 23 January
And Durgapuja days
They would come in the darkness of night
And leave before dawn.

He was cremated at Guptaar Ghat
Ten step away from the place
Where Rama walked into the Saryu
And vanished
The cremation was taken place
In presence of only 13 people
Draped in the tricolour
By the light of a motorcycle's headlamp.

His belongings are kept in 25 iron trunks
Under the lock and key
By court order
In the custodianship of DM
At Faizabad District treasury.

Was he the Gumnam Baba
or Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose?
Justice Mukherjee
The head of the commission
Appointed by former PM AB Vajpayee
Expressed his view in a video clip

'Don't quote me, but I am 100% sure
It was him.'

It was not in his report.. verbal statement
And accidentally recorded
It is available for all on YouTube.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Navy As I Seen

I am in Navy since 1975
From the day one
I am involved with warships
and naval Establishments
Its officers and Sailors
During my service I went to
Training schools, Dockyards, shipyards
Overseeing Team, modernization cell
And design Office
I worked with them side by side
Watched them closely
But till date I could not understand
Their nature of work
What they are?
Are they peacetime managers in uniform?
Or the leaders always ready for war?
Someone said they are both
Leaders cum managers
In which Leaders more, managers less
Yes, I would believe this
but before putting my feet in the arena of Navy
Not now
it's simply a slogan for outside people
In 41 years I experienced the different thing
They are managers more and leaders less.
The managers with no financial responsibility
and no accountability of any kind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Neem Tree

There are two Neem trees in my house
One is inside and other is at outside
The outside one is older, bigger
People collect it's new red leaves for vegetables
And old leaves for skin diseases/chicken pox
They collect its bark to cure malaria
Some take its flowers for intestinal worms
Few gather its fruits to control diabetes
People chew its twigs for dental hygiene
And use daily in place of tooth brush and paste
People take out its gum to heal ulcers
And seeds are collected for making pesticides
People use its each and every parts as medicine
Yet they throw rubbish, waste under it
Cut its branch to support the plant
And use as fire wood.

My wife is treated in my family
just like that outside Neem tree
Difference is this much
She can move and leaves inside the house.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The New Style Of Friendship

A tender-aged boy
Liked to communicate his love
To a tender-aged girl
One day
He kissed her sweet lips,
She did not object
Smiled
He then kissed her
Like the kissing
Took her behind the casing
No talks
No sex
Only the thrilling climax.
Their feelings brought them together,
They hugged to know each other
And finally fell in love.

Mr. and Miss
Enjoyed each kiss
And without inquiry
They became friends.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Only Way

Pakistan can't conquer Kashmir
Through war or terrorism
It's impossible
It can be settled through dialogue
Normal relation will only come
Between two countries
If they talk on mutual trust
Some people believe
If there is a military government
In Pakistan
And BJP government in India
It will be easier
Because military of Pakistan
Has strong influence
In country's foreign policy.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Past

Past is past, forget about it
It has gone from your domain
And never will come back
But don't forget...
to carry the lesson learned
from the past
It's the asset of your life,
It will help you to take decision
At the crucial moment of your present
And will make your future.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The People's Poet

Everyone is poet
But only few have the art
Of giving the poem shape
Haldhar Nag is one
He is a Sambalpuri language poet
class III dropout
Penned various types of poem
including 20 epics
His poems talk about
social issues, fighting oppression,
Nature, religion, mythology ...
All derived from everyday life around him...
the real life connection
With a message for the people
He inspired elites and illiterate
Inherited the vision of poetry
from his imagination
and rustic surroundings
He addressed critical social issues
And given voice to the voiceless
Through his poetry.
Five scholars done PhD on him,
A class III fail man
He is not only a poet ...
Gem of the poets
He remembers whatever he writes
And recites them enthraling audience
Never misses anything
He brought the poetry closer to the mass
And revived the public interest
in literature ... specially poetry
His poetic fragrance lured many
He is the living legend
He is awarded Padmashri By President
Honored by Sambalpur University,
Odisha Sahitya Academy
Felicitated by more than 330 institutions
BBC made a documentary film
About his life and works.

Imagination is more powerful
than knowledge
Haldhar is a living testimony of this
Today the world is full of literate ignorant people
who are not required at all
The best education comes from interest in life
And not from formal learning
We need more illiterate wise people
Like Haldhar Nag
To make it a better world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Philosophy

A farmer was explaining me
The economics of poor farmers
In his simple language,
I threw a question interrupting him
How you plan your expenditure?
by such a low income?
He replied with hearty laugh....
First quarter I spend for food and clothe,
Second I save in a bowl,
Third quarter I contribute for seniors
And fourth one I throw in well.
The answer was like a puzzle
I said, please elaborate it
It's not clear to me
He smiled and said, 1st and 2nd easy
Needs no explanation,
The third one is little hazy
as I used the word 'contribute'
Third quarter I spend for my parent
For their health, welfare and pilgrimage
Fourth one I throw in the well
Means I spend and forget about it
It's the expenses for children education
The long term investment
And never comes back to father.

I become gaped
Discovered the economics
Of a poor farmer
Mixed with a unique philosophy.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Picture That Shocked The World

He is Dana Majhi,
the marginal farmer
Known as a tribal of Kalahandi
Of Odisha state
carrying his wife's wrapped body
on his shoulder
Going back to his home for funeral
at Melghara village
65 kilometer away from hospital.

His wife was died on August 24
in the govt. hospital at Bhawanipatna
Hospital authority refused to give ambulance
The poor man could not hire a hearse
And had no option other than walking
Putting dead body on shoulder
Accompanied by teenage daughter.

Local media came to know the fact
After his 10 km walk
A journalist recorded video
of that man and his pathetic journey
And aired in TV
The journalist arranged a vehicle
that carried the body remaining 55 km
The video went viral
all the channels aired it
Including BBC, foreign channels
The world shocked.

The video gave a mild jerk
People astonished
Also the fate of Dana Majhi turned
Upside down
Help started pouring in.

District Administration of Kalahandi
Gave a quintal of rice
and Rs.30,000

State govt. gave four decimal land
The CEO ...
Kalinga institute of Social Science (KISS)
A residential institute at Bhubaneswar
announced free education
for his three daughters
aged thirteen, seven and four.

A philanthropist from Maharashtra
Gave him Rs.80,000
PM Awas yojana gave Rs.75,000
Sulabh International gave him Rs.5 lakhs
and fixed it in bank
Started paying Rs.10,000 per month
To her elder daughter
And promised to pay till she gets marriage
Or employed.

Within a month a cheque of Rs 9 lakh
Came from the Prince of Bahrain,
The tiny Gulf kingdom
Dana Majhi came to New Delhi by air
To the Embassy of Bahrain
To receive the cheque.
He got another 9 lakhs in donations
from other organizations.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Pill

Today I visited my neighbor's residence
Madam was mixing two different pills
one pill with a cup of tea
And another with a cup of milk
I said, 'What are the pills? '
She said, 'The pill I mixed with tea
Is a sugar-free
For my diabetic husband
And the other one...
I mixed with milk,
Is the birth control tablet
It's for my crazy pushy cat
I can't be irresponsible like our Govt.'

I said, 'If pills are interchanged, then? '
She smiled and said, 'It's not possible,
These pills are part of my life.'
I became surprised....
What a woman can think for her cat
The government can't think for it's citizen
Here the poor produces like cats too
And not bother about the country
Yet the country allows them, feeds them
By the tax payers easy money
But does not take any positive step
Like my neighboring woman
Because, one birth means one vote.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Plan

The city loves the sea
For its benefits,
But sea loves the mountain from heart.
It plans ...
To marry her lover mountain
And to immerse the city part by part.

The sea is silently gathering water
At Antarctica ...
The world's South Pole
To swallow the city along with
Its civilization
Leaving no loop-hole.

Only river
The city-hater
Knows about this plan ...
Because
She carries their love letters
And messages.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Poetry

The poetry writing is very personal art
It's design and structure related with mind and heart
It generally describes and shows the poet's feeling
And it is not simply written for something telling.
Poetry describes humanity in fewer words
Hence it silently knocks the heart of poem lovers
But to write good poetry is really harder
The incoherence is really big barrier
The key to coherence is absolutely no doubt
A crystal clear picture in mind of writing about
If the picture in the brain is real and not faint,
Then the description is always be the coherent,
organised, relevant and charming from line to line
If the poet is tethered to the words ... very fine.
Also, if poet has talent and beauty in speech
It plays very well on the paper in aligned pitch
I write poetry from heart and run over with mind
Revise and correct the mistakes, yet few left behind.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Power Of People

The power of the people is more
Than the people in the power
But they make the people fool
They divide them and rule.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Question Is Wrong

There is a saying
Every question has an answer
But it is wrong.
If someone ask me
Is there any life in Mars?
I will say ... I don't know
But it's not the specific answer
It's a response
There is no answer of it
We may get the answer In near future.
A question may be nonsensical,
Meaningless,
contradictory
or not worthy of a response
we can't answer of it
because the question is wrong.
There is a concept in Zen Buddhism
It's known as 'mu'
Means ... the question is wrong
Sometime a question
assumes binary answer
May be 'yes'
may be 'no'
But best answer is 'mu'
The question is wrong.
A question that makes grammeratical sense
Does indeed have an answer
But which does not
Simply say 'mu'
The question is wrong.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Reason

Among the overground leaders of red parties
Those have great powers
for identifying idealists
among students and professionals
misuse power
and make them dance
to their personal and political tunes
And that's the reason
Mamata finished off Maoism
in West Bengal more effectively
than the left could ever have done.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Reverse Digit Girl

It was morning
The maid was in the bathroom
She was changing her dress inside
Before starting her routine work
She did not put the latch properly.

The master would not know this
He pushed the door from outside
The door opened with a bang
And it startled her
The master found the maid inside.

She was complete naked,
She sat down immediately
In a threefold position
And tried to hide her private parts
With the other parts of the body.

He closed his eyes
Shut the door
And returned to his bed room
He was a man of fifty one
But was thrilling inside.

It was simply an incident
But the god had smiled
The reverse digit girl loved that man
Slowly she touched his heart
And one day allowed him to undress her.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Secrets

Strangers think why people like me
I have no such quality what needs to be
When I try to say them
They think I am fooling, telling lies
But they don't know
It's the way of my expression
Beauty of my jokes
Collected from different cities
Plucked from the folks
I am a jolly man
Give pain no one
Also I am shy
Avoid telling lie
Nothing I hide
It's my pride
And these are the top secrets
For what people love me.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Six Legged Enemy

Science made possible
to many impossible things
But could not destroy the mosquito
Though it is very essential
for human being
There are 3500 varieties of mosquito
on the planet
Of which, only couple of hundred bite us
Some are popular in names
and the carrier of
chikungunya, yellow fever,
West Nile virus, Dengue fever,
Encephalitis, Filariasis,
Elephantiasis, Zika virus
and Malaria.
These diseases infect
700 million people every year
in the planet
Only Malaria infects
about 247 million people a year
And kills nearly 1 million
Its cause a huge medical and
Financial burden for people
And the governments.

A mosquito is small in size
But brings anyone easily to its knees
by a simple viral infection
Despite burning mats, coils, cedar oil
spraying of strong insecticides
and swing of Chinese bat
Like a battle axe.
Mosquitoes made their population
greater than any other animal
except ants
Even nature failed to destroy
these little buggers
And they learned to survive
in any atmosphere, any habitat

In the world
Other than Antarctica, Iceland
and few polar and sub-polar islands.

Mosquitoes give no benefit to human
Only suck the blood
The female mosquitoes need blood
To get the necessary proteins
For laying eggs
We don't want anything from them
Except to go away

For few species
They are 'food on the wings'
Specially for some kinds of birds,
frogs, lizards, salamanders, spiders
And their larva for fishes
There will be no ecological effect
If the planet becomes mosquito free
Mosquito eaters will change
Their food habits slowly.

But mosquitoes are not being defeated
They become resistant to current adulticides
Now science trying for
The RNA based insecticides, male sterilization
Improved chemicals and mosquito traps
RNA-based insecticides kill female mosquito
It basically tells mosquito
To commit suicide
Traps generate CO2 to lure mosquitoes
It's the war against the winged.
continuing from centuries.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Smile Of A Sweet Sixteen

When I was of twenty one
I met a beautiful Marathi girl
At Bombay VT railway station
She had welcomed me with a smile
It was neither a 'Botox smile'
Nor the Duchenne one
It was the natural smile of a sweet sixteen
With marvelous Cheek-dimples
The smile was more than a kiss ...
It had stopped my breathing for a while.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Smile Of Teen Age

A smile is a facial expression
It denotes the pleasure,
Sociability, happiness
It is understood worldwide
Regardless of language, region
Culture, race or religion.
We smile spontaneously
Sometime artificially too
From the initial stage
To the last breathe of the life.

Smile takes an important role
In the sexual life of human being
It sits on the teenager's lips
With different meaning
When sex appears in the body
Internally and externally
Smile ignites the engine of love,
And within a year or two
Makes the teenagers adult
Helps them to find the partners.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Song Of A Sailor

The sailors are for the Navy
And the Navy is for officers.
It's a sailor's opinion.
He was attracted to Navy
Reading a line on the big hording
'Join the Navy and see the world'.
He couldn't even imagine
A sophisticated trap was laid in it
To draw the young boys like him.
He flew inside and became a caged bird
Became a paid slave in the Navy
And started waiting for the end of his bond.
Finally the day came, told good-bye to Navy
And settled at a place
Where white dresses are not seen.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Star

In the summer nights
I used to sleep on the open roof
Lying on my folding cot...
I observe the clear blue sky
with billions of bright and twinkling stars
I search a bright star
My grandma said, after death
Everyone transforms into a bright star
and stays in the overhead blue sky.

I search my papa...my mother's star
Who used to consume liquor
from morning to evening
Utter slang words to her
Slap her now and then,
And used to steal her money,
sarees, utensils, rations
even night's sleep
for getting a glass of liquor
But I can't recognise that star.

Whenever I see the sky with full of stars
I search and try to find out that star
My mother's loving star
Again and again but I fail
If I find someday....
In the evening or midnight
I will say him
You wanted to take us on the road
But papa, you couldn't.

We, all the brothers established
and have the peaceful life
But it was God's grace
He didn't make us daughters
If we were girls
I am sure....
In those terror days
we would get the address of brothel

One by one.

I search that bright star till date
Whenever I see the blue sky
I walk on the galaxy for hours
Go beyond my capacity, extreme far
To search you dear papa
My mother's ever loving star.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Storm

It is afternoon
but no light
complete darkness
Stormy weather
Thunder in its action
I am standing
at closed window
Inside the room
Watching outside
through the pane
waiting for the rainbow
In the sky.
But no rain
Only dusty storm
Compelled everyone
To go inside
Like a terrorist attack
organized by Pakistan.
Oh my god
Start rain
Cool the storm
Let me see the meadow
And of course
The colourful rainbow.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Successful Sadhu

The demand of banning higher notes
For scraping black money
Was first raised by Swami Ramdev
The Yogi Guru from Haridwar
He demonstrated it in his yoga camps
At all the corners of India
Gathered about one lakh people
For protesting with indefinite fast
In New Delhi on 05 Jun 2011
To push the government
Five UPA ministers welcomed him
But they stabbed on his back.

Govt. called Delhi Police Commissioner
Said ... go to the tent in midnight
While they are in deep sleep
Beat them nicely
Gents, ladies ... no one to be spared
Not even Baba Ramdev
Police did so
Swamiji escaped from the spot
wearing a ladies suit
Given by his woman follower
But caught on the road
Rajbala got several spine injury
Died in a hospital
Govt. scrapped CCTV footage
The black money holders smiled
Laughed at swamiji.

Swamiji didn't forget his vow
He did his job step by step
Convinced Modi government
They banned higher notes as decided
Now those leaders getting pain
In their kind heart
Million times more than those people
Beaten in the protest camp at midnight
for losing their crores of higher notes

They are barking like street dogs
And remembering that fasting sadhu
wearing white ladies suit.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Talk

After birth
We everyone learn
how to talk
Just in a year
Without fear
It's the pre-set activity of life.
Then start learning
What to talk
And what not to talk
We all try lot
But few learn
become successful
Majority can't
till the last moment of life.
I am from second kind
It made my life hell
And forced me to fail
at every crossing of the road.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Touch Of Love

I was a writer
Used to write essays, blogs

at the touch of love
I started writing poems.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Tree

Trees are like jewels,
Decorate the earth with green
Make deep forests
Become home to the animals and birds
Both strong and the lean.

Trees bloom with fruits and flowers
Attract the clouds for shower
Transform with onset of seasons
Beautify the nature with new leaves
The highest mountain or the lower.

Trees are the lungs for earth
Influence the monsoon and tide
Provide oxygen to sustain life
Purify polluted air, hold soil intact
And prevent land slide.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Truth

I am not a hermit
But free from the sin
I live in the sticky mud
But it never touches my skin.

I have a sweet family
They all sing and dance
I love each member
But keep a fine distance.

We all are co-passengers
In a moving train
One comes, one goes
It can't be refrained.

I will get down at a station
They will be on board
I will remain connected
Through the invisible chord.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Valley Of Flowers

It is not only a Himalayan valley but part of heaven
The god has created it by his divine love
He nurtured it by his own hands and spring water
Dedicated to the flower lover outdoor persons.

It is located in west Himalaya in Uttarakhand
And now a national park, the world heritage site
About 500 species of flowers bloom here in season
In various sizes and shades of different colors

The valley is specially known for its meadows of
Endemic alpine flowers and the variety of flora
Including rare Himalayan blue poppies, Brhamkamal
And attracts thousands from all over the globe.

It is nearly 10 km long and 2 km wide glacier corridor
Ringed with snow caved mountains and streams
It is the largest repository of the wild flowers
In the world-wide natural surroundings.

This high-altitude valley remains covered with snow
For eight months and become accessible from late April
But grandest time from late July to end August.
It is 14 km trek from Gobind Ghat via Ghagaria.

Besides flower it is the home land of snow leopard,
Musk deer, red fox, black bear and classic butterflies
The valley is known internationally for over a century
But referenced in the ancient Hindu religious books.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Water

There was a lake in my village
Where I used to swim daily
Catch the fish by hook and net
About forty five years back.
The people misused it continuously
Made it waterless, dry
Converted into useless ground
With millions of crack.

It's an example of water crisis
Found everywhere in Bengal
Wells, ponds, tanks are dried
Rivers polluted... dying.
Surface water is finished
Under ground water likely to be
It's being consumed very fast
The day ahead when we will be crying.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Water Transport

The water transport system
Played an important role in India
During early years
It started declining from that moment
When construction of railway began
And building of roads started
Later on barrages blocked the flow
And irrigation canals reduced depth
One by one many waterways
Became unsuitable for navigation.

Water transport is the most easy
And cheap mode of transport
It's popular in common people too
Its development does not require
Billion dollar budget
Like railways and roadways
It's the only inland transport system
That remains operational
During heavy rain and flood
When rail and road transport sleep

.
In other countries,
Govt. develops waterways
Beside other modes of transport
Sydney maintains a network of ferries
To the north and south shore communities
Hong Kong's star ferry still operating
Even though an underground tunnel
Connects Hong Kong Island with Kowloon
China improved ferry services
To Macau in speed and comfort
Piraeus (Greece) is known for
Its quality ferry services
Which discourages road and rail journey
The English Channel still have ferry services
Even people can travel through
The channel tunnel.

India is the land of many long
And perennial rivers
But due to lack of govt. interest
Water transport remained neglected from years
The country has total 14,500 km
Navigable waterways
But only 2000 km of major rivers
Is navigable by mechanized crafts.

Among all the national waterways
the Ganga-Bhagirathi-Hoogly
Is the most important.
Ganga is the longest river of India
Fed by monsoon rains during rainy season
And melting snow in dry summer days
On its 2510 km length from snow to sea
It passes through 4 states,8 major cities
and their industrial hinterlands
including power plants, FCIs,
Cement, fertilizer and edible oil companies.

Recently from Haldia to Allahabad
1620 km waterway made navigable
With assistance of
World Bank's 50 million dollar
And regular steamer service started
Though it will take another five years
To complete the project.
Can you imagine a journey
by mechanised craft
from Allahabad to Haldia
via Varanasi, Patna, Murshidabad,
Kolkata and Diamond Harbour?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Woman Psychology

A young man always wants a beautiful woman
By look, figure and manner
He always thinks,
She must be fair, intelligent
And from a good family
But he forgets....
A woman too wants something in him
Look, figure smartness not her priority.

Colour, height, race, language, country
Does not mater
She never wants a man for shopping
Booking tickets, home services
She can do it on-line
Even doesn't need for sexual satisfaction
Many sex toys, mechanical equipment
Come to their aid.

She wants the basic things first
That matters in her life, next generation.
She wants a man with three impulses
Procreation, Provision and Protection,
For the best genetic children,
More resource, plenty of love
And higher Security.

She has every required things
In her femininity
Her need is the strongest masculine love
She searches it in a man
For this reason, she selects always
The best available male
For thriving, Surviving
And for getting well nurture.

(Wild Flowers)

The Woolen Rag

When I was a child
The wool-shearers used to come
at my village in winter
from countryside of Rajasthan
They used to sell
their home made raw woolen rags
it was highly warm, low rate
And on return...
After the month of February
they would collect the lamb-wool
from the lamb raisers
of my village.

?

In every March it was a common scene
The lambs lying like dead
on the roadside
with the shearers' knee on their throats
and a big shears in action
to shear the wool.
These days the shearers don't come
No one raises lambs now
The profession is sick
The industry is sick
The lamb raising families are sick
The vacuum is filled
By the Korean and 'Signature' rags.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

The Words I Write

The words I write
Come from the inner part of me
They come to the tip of my pen
Being transmitted from the heart.

The words I write
Are true and full of sincerity
They come automatically
And I never call them to appear

The words I write
Are my pain, agony and love
I can't express them by talking
But I can write them on a page.

The words I write
Are my feelings inside me.
They look like very simple
But it's the expression of my life.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

There Is A Gap

Our heart not in line with technology
not in tune with science
There is a gap
Every new invention in science
Makes us more miserable
Science should enhance our lives
It should be a reflection
of a mature mind,
A mature heart
Instead we use science as a means
to a selfish ego driven end
If this gap remains
we will only create suffering
we are the rulers
but allowing science to rule us
destroy us
we can change this picture easily.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

There Is A Job

If you really want to do something
There s a job
Lift them who are fallen
Restore them who are broken
Heal them who are hurted
You will get a great satisfaction.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

They Are Real Teachers

In foreign countries,
They do many things for teacher
In America, teachers get the status of VIP
In the honourable court of France
Only teacher is allowed to sit on the chair
In Japan, police take special permission
to arrest a teacher
In Korea, a teacher enjoys the facilities
of an Indian minister.

But those nations never do few things
They never enroll a stupid as teacher
in lieu of money
They don't appoint the party cadres
in school as rehabilitation
And they don't recruit the relatives
of political leaders and administrators
Their teachers pass the acid test
And deserve what they get.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

They Killed

I am worried about the Congress party
They killed hindus in 1947
Sikhs in 1984,
Kashmiri Pandits in 90s.
Italian salt is very powerful
It helps in digesting even raw beef
No need to eat it in public places
people know, you are with Muslims.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

They Lied

They lied about Iraq
They lied about its nuclear weapon
It's very clear...
They killed Saddam Hossain
To destroy the balance of Shia-Shunni
And to control over its oil.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

They Worked Hard

I was born in a village,
brought up in the village atmosphere
And studied in the village school too
I wanted to climb up
Wanted to be well educated
But could not
Due to hardship.
My friends financially sound
dropped school one by one
They worked hard
Even more than me
To remain stupid.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Thinking

A man borns
between two legs of a woman
And thinks.... without man
woman has no value.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Thirteenth September

People say ...
Thirteen is the unlucky number
But
On this day of September
My wife was born
Today is that auspicious day
I don't know ...
She is unlucky or not
She only can express it better
But I guess ... she is not
Because
She succeeded to select me
From the crowd of billions.

Today I can tell you
We are made for each other
And
Mad for each other too
We like to live together
For several hundred years
Like the pigeon of
Sri Amarnath Cave
In the crowd of billions
And want to leave some impressions
In the heart of millions
To get the immortality.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

This Is India

This is India, it's a great fun
here politicians divide us
terrorists unite us
and reserved people get more benefit
than the deserved one.

This is India, it's a great fun
here the shoes we wear
sold in air-conditioned showrooms
and the vegetables we eat
sold on rickshaw van.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Thoughts

Many thoughts come in mind
Some from within, some from without
They meet together at a point
Reflect on me
I see myself in that light
Try to understand me
But can't recognise at all
Waiting from decades
The moment I will discover me
I will write a poem
For you
Describing what I am.

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Three Birds Killed In One Stone

In the valley of Kashmir
Stone pelting was the source of income
For unemployed
and uneducated Kashmiri youth
They worked as agitator
Sorry, freedom fighter
The rate card was fixed
For stone pelting on Indian Army Jawans
Rs.100 to 500
For stealing their weapons
Rs.500 per weapon
For grenade stealing and lobbying
Rs 1000 per grenade.

They would get payment instantly
School children also
used to join with them willingly
for easy money
Agitations were staged by separatists
like Geelani, Yasin, Yaqoob
And so on
They used to get money
from their master 'Pakistan'
Through hawala process.

After the ban on higher notes
On 8th of this month
Hawala men gone underground
Separatists money turned into paper
Freedom fighters become jobless
Modi killed Three birds
In one stone ... demonetization.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Three Steps Of Success

First make your vision
Then raise your capacity
needs to crack it
And then execute.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Time

When I was young, I had good times
But it flew away like an arrow
I could not utilize it properly
I would not know the time is priceless
And I will never get it back
It is lost for my negligence too.

Now I understand, time is invaluable
And life is short and uncertain
I also know what to do with the time
But it is now unwanted and valueless
Three-fourth of my life is passed
And proceeding towards the death.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Time And Relation

Time is precious
Relation precious too
but we confuse which one more important.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Time Table

Day time is reserved for my stomach
And night for the mind
It suits me overall
And the pleasure I find.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tongue

To break a heart
An iron rod is not required
Your tongue is enough for that.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Top Secret

Last year five IITs had expelled
70 students in the first year
This year it is 63
30 from IIT Kanpur,12 from IIT Delhi
6 from IIT Kharagpur,5 from IIT Guahati
And 10 from IIT Roorkee
IITs shown the door due to
Non-performance in academics
Lack of knowledge in English language
And not having
Conceptual knowledge in subjects.
The institutes helped them to their best
To pull the weak students
up to the level
by giving remedial classes
Peer-assistant learning (PAL)
Mentoring by senior students
Hand holding sessions by faculty
And even translating lessons in Hindi
But they failed to pull their socks
And finally gone home.
IITs given the nos. of expelled students
But did not disclose their category
It is top secret
But people can assume the truth
All are from reserved quota.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Touch The Sky

For the first time
I saw the happiness
Playing on her face
It was very little and shy
The moment she started sharing
It touched the sky.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Traffic Light

The traffic light,
Red, yellow and green
Works all together
With rules
Sweeps the traffic
neat and clean.

Red is like the powerful eye
Green tells go ahead, enjoy
No danger for goers
Yellow like women's complaint
Always ignored and
No one bothers.

The traffic light
Red, green and a buzzer
With American logo
First used with
electrical control signal
In Ohio, hundred years ago.

Modern traffic signal
The open loop system
Controls heavy traffic flow
It's computerized version
Gives digital signal
With the special glow.

The sense of traffic police
More than a super computer
It's the close loop version
Gives no light
No caution
But clear-cut direction.

A police at the crossing
tells the traffic
When to stop when to slow
When to start and when to go

It works only on feed back
And hands dance on flow.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Transfer Of Power

You may call it independence
But I do not.....
It's transfer of power.

No change
Everything is same
As it was.

Only the black took over the control
from the white
On this day 69 years ago.

And simply broke the country
Into two parts
To become PM.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tripple Talaq (Divorce)

India is not an Islamic country
Here lives of Muslim woman
Should not be allowed
to be ruined
by simply tripple Talaq
over telephone, by a registered letter
or face to face.

No atrocity, no discrimination
Should be allowed
Against woman
On the basis of religion
in a democratic country like India
Their life can't be destroyed
Decade after decade.

Govt. should protect women
As per the constitution
It's not to be communalized, politicized
Or linked with Uniform Civil Code
It's an issue of gender rights
Question of humanity
Don't turn it into Hindu-Muslim issue.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

True Meaning

If you fall in love
with a wrong person
You will come to know
the true meaning of tension.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

True Training

A Surat-based diamond merchant
Owner of a 6000 crore company
With a presence in 71 countries
Said his only son to go to Kochi incognito
And survive as a migrant labourer
To understand life
And how the poor struggle
to get a job, money, food and shelter
He gave his son three conditions

He will not work at a place for more than a week
He will not use his father's identity
And he will not use any mobile phone
Also he will not use Rs.7000 given to him
It's for emergency only.

The son aged 21, a student of MBA in US
Accepted the challenge
And came to Kochi in his holidays
Just with three sets of dress
He lied to the employers and said
He is a class XII student
Born in a farmer's family in Gujrat
For five days he did not get any job
And proper place to stay
Rejected continuously at sixty places
And finally got his first job in a bakery,
Then he worked at a call centre,
A shoe shop and a Mc Donalds outlet
After completion of training went back to Gujrat

While going he said
in one month of struggle
I learnt that part of lesson
Which is not taught in any school, college
Or university in the world.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

True Yoga

India is the ground zero
And spritual center of yoga
It has very strong roots in Indian soil.

Yoga has come through long process
And uncountable tests on human being
It is not registered anywhere
Like other medical experiments
But it is a science... the inner engineering.

Stretching exercise and pranayama is not yoga
Yoga is not about the superficial smile,
namastes and vegan food
It is an inner alchemy.

Yoga in its complete form is
Jnana yoga, Karma yoga and bhakti yoga.

Yoga is a volcano within
that breaks down the hard core mental patterns,
Thoughts and ideas
It's more to do with having a flexible mind
Than a flexible body.

Yoga is to bring down Buddha
From the pedestal
And to manifest within.
Yoga helps understand obstacles
At a mental and physical level
And systemeatically break them down
Through a process of inquiry,
Contempletion, postures
And right breathing.

The world needs to embrace
The true yoga.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Trust

Trust is the firm belief
In the truth, ability or reliability, .
The bird and beasts have trust
On their own abilities
But it's very less in human being.

When two people trust each other
Trust behaves like a rubber band
Stretched by them from two ends
As long as they hold it right
If one leaves it hurts another.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Trust On Own Power

A bird can fly....
sits on the branch of a tree
without being afraid of its breaking
Because it trusts its own wings
Not the branches.

I can't fly but swim in water
Can cross the river
From one bank to another
Never be afraid of sinking
Never take life-jacket for safety.

Like the birds
I too trust my efficiency
The trust makes me confident
And I swim without any fear
without any expectation of help from others.

Its the question of one's trust....
If you trust on your own power
And your own efficiency
You can do any dam thing
You will be successful.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Try To Understand

Make friendship with those people
Who loves you from within
Don't mix up with dissimilar people
Who have evil eyes, dirty looks
Exhale cold breathes
It's may not be in visible form
But you are to understand it.

Their breathes are poisonous
They can kill anyone at any time
If you are not alert
You may be trapped by them
They will break you into pieces
And no one can rescue you
from their poison.

Leave them like yellow leaves
As a tree used to do
Grow new roots inside
To make fresh green leaves
Why you will stick to them
When their cold breathes
Put you in trouble?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Tug Of War

Tug of war has already been started
But not reached to its best
One side is so called Islamic force
And the other side is rest
I can see the split with naked eyes
but you are not
Wait for the third world war
And see the growing holocaust.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Under The Sea

I was sitting on a glass boat
Silent, spellbound
Looking to the sea bed
Through the thick glass of the boat
fitted at bottom
The Sun was shining strongly
in the mid sky
Sunrays were reaching to the reef
of Andaman sea.

In that light
I was watching corals ...
The beautiful animals of North Bay Island
They were of different shapes
sizes, colours and species
Their beauty was inexpressible
Some were looked like tiny rocks
Some were attached to sea bed
With roots like a ornamental plant
Some were like human brain
But each one was colourful, amazing.

I was complete mesmerized
Seeing the coral colony of Andaman sea
Along with snails, sponges, crabs, turtles,
Coloured ornamental fishes
Colourful Algae, sea grasses
and dozens of plant groups
That I never seen
Shortly I discovered
The coral polyps are tiny, soft
But their base is hard
And that forms the structure of coral reef.

The reef begins when a polyp attaches itself
To a rock on the sea floor
Divides into thousands of clones
Connect to one another
And creates a colony

A colony grows over hundreds of years
Join with other colonies
And become the reef
Though Coral reefs of Andaman damaged
Due to tsunami, Pollution
And rise in temperature at sea floor
But still gorgeously decorated
to stun the visitors.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Understanding Muhammad

Have you read the book
Understanding Muhammad: A Psychobiography?
If not, read it
It's written by Iranian author Ali Sina
He charged in his book
Islam's prophet was a narcissist,
a misogynist,
a rapist,
a paedophile,
a lecher,
a torturer,
a mass murderer,
a cult leader,
an assassin,
a terrorist,
a madman
and a looter
and offered \$50,000 to anyone
who can prove him wrong
Dr Zakir agreed to debate with him
but finally ran away.

When I was reading the book
A man was disturbing me again and again
He was 'Baba Ram Rahim'.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Unfortunate

It's unfortunate.....

A cricket player in a helmet

Defending a duce ball

Is more precious to us

Than a soldier in helmet

Fighting with terrorists.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Unlearn What You Learned

If you want to learn the truth
Unlearn what you learned so far
Because our parents, schools, doctors
Gave us wrong information.

To learn right things
we must unlearn those lies first
All knowledge taught to us was wrong
We must unlearn.

Do not hesitate
We all have to go through this process
If we want to evolve
And like to correct ourselves.

When we gone through this process
In our school and college days
There was no computer, no internet
We were depended on traditional methods.

Today internet is with us to help
You must unlearn nutrition,
Religion, history and many more things
It was to make us fool.

Our selfish politicians done it
intentionally.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Unlucky Man

Tell me not
Rajdhani trains run in time
I travel by Rajdhani trains frequently
Never reach in time
Always get delayed
Sometime by six/seven hours
Today I came to Kolkata
by Sealdah Rajdhani
It was four hours late
If it not happens with you
You may call me a unlucky man.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Ups And Downs

The bird eats ant when alive....
When dead, ants eat the bird
Bullock cart carries the boat in land
In water boat carries the bullock cart.

Million match sticks are made
From a full grown tree
And a stick can burn million trees
Made in the cottage industry.

Circumstances reverse without warning,
Giving individual no time
Do not devalue any one in life
Even it is not the crime.

You may be powerful today
But don't show anyone your arrow
The person you hurting today
You may require him tomorrow.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Valley Of Fear

Burhan Wani, the Hizbul commander
Killed in encounter
Entire Kashmir protested strongly
Slipped into turmoil
Govt. responded quickly
Imposed curfew
longest since 1990
Separatists called strike jointly
Said no exam, no education
Till K-issue resolved.

The cost became heavy
90 died
11000 injured
Several hundred became blind
By pellets and bullets.

Kashmir faced humanitarian crisis
Business shut
Educational institutions closed
Hospitals went full of injured
Tourists cancelled their bookings
Valley turned into desert
Came to a grinding halt.

They said....
Pakistan is responsible for it.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Vapours

People say, I can't write poem
They are right
I don't write poem at all
I just transform my feelings into words
I can't play with words like a footballer
I can't narrate a topic
like an old English teacher
Or a professor of college, university
I am a technical man
A man of practical ground
Where two plus two become four, not five
What I write its my emotions
My joy, my sorrow,
my days behind
Thoughts of sub-conscious mind
My experience in life
With parent, children and wife
My friends
My flower gardens
My work place
The hate, the bless
I try to present it in poetic form
But not in traditional norm
Sometime I can, sometime not
But the poems are hot
Because they are the vapours
Come out through superheaters
From the three-drum boiler
of my life.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Vegetarian

Some people eat goat-meat
Some people eat cow-meat
Some people eat dog-meat
One hates another
What's the difference between them?

Only those people are superior
Who are vegetarian.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Vibration

Everything in the universe has vibration
Rocks, trees, plants, minerals, animals, foods
There are no exceptions
And the vibration is measured in hertz.

A rock may have a low dense vibration
But an apple has much higher of it
Eating nutritious food is very important
Specially the foods with high vibrational value.

Foods high in vibration are
Fresh organic fruits and vegetables
Pure clean water
Sea vegetation and raw honey.

Foods with good vibrational value are
Cooked vegetables, raw nuts, seeds
Raw organic dairy products
Free range eggs, wild fish, raw oils

Foods have little to no vibrational value
Processed foods, white flour
Processed sugar, canned foods, pop
Frozen foods and fast foods.

Cigarettes, hard liquor, pasturised cow milk
Infant formulas, pharmaceutical drugs
Pasteurized yogurt and cheese
Most meats ... beef, chicken, lamb, pork.

Microwaved food, genetically modified food
Artificial sweeteners, margarine and lards
Any food containing additives
Have no vibrational value too.

A healthy human body operates at 62-72 hertz
By raising the vibration of the body
Disease, virus, fungi and bacteria cannot leave
The emotions become pleasant and positive.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Virginity Stolen

No-moon night, load-shedding
no light anywhere
Wife snoring
sleeping pill in actin
Wall clock showing half past twelve.

The thirty-year-old man got up
Came out silently
entered in the maid's room
and locked the door.

She is fifteen, fair, good looking
developed body,
long black hair
A poor girl.

He brought the girl from his village
Two years back
Spent a lot for her update, pleasure
wasted valuable times
to trap her
into the love affair.

Tonight the result come
She agreed to shut the door unlatched.

The girl was lying on her bed
Sleepless, Anxious
Candle light was oscillating on the floor.

The man put off the candle at one go
Went to her bed
And took her into another world of life
Step by step
She became very excited, lost control
He boarded on her then
Ruptured hymen
and stole her virginity carefully.

His experience made the girl fan
She loved that double aged man
Except him and the god
No one knew
The innocent girl is trapped.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Virtual Friends

Virtual friends, chats, comments
just like a dream
To keep it in self-control
periodically I trim
You may not be agree with me
but it's very true
With the help of my virtual friends
Little bit I grew.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Vishwanath

Kashi is the city of Lord Shiva
He resides here
in the form of linga, his phallus
enshrined in a great temple
People call him Vishwanath
Sri Kashi Vishwanath
The lord of the universe
He used to stay at Mountain Kailash
But settled in Kashi
After marrying the daughter of
Dakhs Prajapati.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Vulture

If you are a flesh eater
You are not an animal lover
You are a vulture.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Wanted Not

The things I wanted from heart
I didn't get in practical life,
The things I achieved to date
Were wanted not ... except wife.

Me and my wife ... both
Wanted to be teacher
I became technical man
She got nothing ... so far.

I tried to make my daughter
A perfect Admin. officer
The luck took her to insurance Co.
For making the bright carrier.

My son wanted to be a doctor
He became an engineer,
He got the degree in Electronics
But got the job in IT sector.

For son, I booked a flat in Delhi
He got the job in Hyderabad
I wanted to stay with him
The god wished to keep me apart.

The things I wanted from heart
I did not get in practical life
The things I achieved to date
Were wanted not ... except wife.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

War Will End You

Stop the war, war is not solution
I know you are war lover, bold
But it's also very true
you are old
Youth will fight it and die
Women will be raped, killed
Children will cry for water
Tons of poison will be filled
Call back your troops
Talk in lieu
If you don't end war
The war will end you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Wasted Time

I spent a year in Kolkata
three decades ago.
Accidentally, this year
I went there again... for few days.
I found no change at all
Everything is same as it was.
my mind said unknowingly
This city wasted thirty years
Standing at one place
When other cities walked
a long way by this time.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Water

We have thousand water falls
In our mountains
Hundred wide rivers in our plains
The world's highest rainfall area
Is in our country
Sweet water lakes we have
adjacent to our cities
But still we are facing scarcity
Of drinking water
Using ground water as main source of it
And allowing natural sweet water
To flow into the sea.
It's possible in our country
Because our political leaders
only interested for self and party
They don't have national feeling.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

We Merged Together

We, the two souls
met each other
unknowingly
Loved, trusted.
someone said
love was born
from the overy of fire
be carefull.
we became river
merged one with another
took the love in confidence
started our journey.
Now she is in me
I am in she
flowing towards the ocean
Love swiming in our stream.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

We Remained Poor

India's freedom struggle
Was truly a political revolution
It made us politically free
Those time our founding fathers
Didn't make great strides
In social and economical revolution
The result came as they wanted
They became decision makers
we remained poor.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

What A Calf Thinks

My mother's milk is in your fridge
You have stolen it
Left me hungry, away from my mother
To be healthy and fit.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

What In A Man's Mind

You are a woman, your mind changes

At 18, you want a handsome man

At 25, you want a matured man

At 30, you want a successful man

At 40, you want an established man

At 50, you want a faithful man.

But I am a man, my mind doesn't change

At 18, I want a sweet sixteen

At 25, I want a sweet sixteen

At 30, I want a sweet sixteen

At 40, I want a sweet sixteen

At 50, I want a sweet sixteen

Even at 60 I want a sweet sixteen.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

What In A Poor Baby's Mind

I want to be healthy from inside
And like to grow with endless pride
But my father is poor, dugs the ditch
The milk prices are out of our reach.

Maam says everyone in the class
Have milk daily, at night ... one glass
But I am poor, my father dugs the ditch
How I drink milk, it's out of our reach.

Maam says ... babies, milk is balanced food
It has A to Z vitamins ... you understood?
But my father is poor, dugs the ditch
The milk prices are out of his reach.

Maam teaches about the white revolution
says, milk reached to each one of the nation
But not to me ... my father dugs the ditch
The milk prices are out of his reach.

Like a rich man, if my father would bilk
Before going to bed I would get milk
But he is honest and dugs the ditch
So a glass of milk is out of my reach.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

What's In A Woman's Mind: About Men's Attitude

What women want to see in men?
May be many things ...
your 'can-do attitude' is one of them.

It's the drive to achieve your goals
the growth to a tangible endeavor
It may be a challenging job
It may be a part time business
or volunteering for the cause
you believe in.

Attitude is most important than the facts
most important than the past
than education,
than money
than circumstances
than failure,
than success
than what other people think
Or do,
or say
It's more important than appearance
Giftedness,
or skill
We can't change our past
We can't change our inevitable
We can only play on what we have
That's the attitude
Women see the attitude in men.

Do you have the can-do attitude?
If yes...
signal to the woman you like
Say her
You have a destination
a route to follow
and your ride is going to be the exciting one.
This subconscious realization may inspire her
to board your ship

and to relax into her radiant feminine.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

When I Go

When I go to the sea
On the sand I write my pains
The sea takes it out.

When I go to the hill
On the stone I write my gains
And feel very proud.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Where Crocodiles Come Inside City

A river with reptiles bisects the Sanskari Nagari
Carries its entire polluted sewerage water
Billions of notes drains out through sewage lines
But rain-water does not reach to that river.

The city becomes flooded in every monsoon
Crocodiles from river come to the bungalows
Through the underpass of rapid urbanisation
That brings humans and reptiles too close.

Natural flow of river is less in the river now
More of a shallow channel of sewage waters
Carries larze amount of non-veg food waste
Dumped by city's growing restaurants and bars.

People make additional storey for their safety
And shift up when flood water enters in colony
But says, crocodiles are part of their ecosystem
And do not treat them as dangerous enemy.

About 300 mugger crocodiles are in the river
The braves feed them meat at the ghats
Rescue and treat the badly injured crocs
In spite of madly hitting ... by bricks and bats.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Who Am I (R1)

Who am I?

Is it the body composed of
Earth, water, fire, air and space?
No, I am not.

Is it the power of
Hearing, touch, sight, test and smell?
No, I am not.

Is it the power of
Speaking, moving, grasping, excreting, enjoying?
No, I am not.

Is it the composition of five airs
for functions of in-breathing?
No, I am not.

Is it the mind
which thinks, researches, develops?
No, I am not.

Not this... not this... not this
If I am none of these
Then who am I?

I am a floating buoy in the sea
I am a bird in the cage
I am s spark of divine fire.

I am the soul
The invisible power
A tiny part of him.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Who Will Go First

I don't know
Who will leave this world first ...
You or I?
If you go
I can't stop you.
I will be alone in the world
And
I have to stay here
With fears and tears
Up to the last moment
Of the life
Allotted to me.

If I go
You will weep for a year
And
Come back to the normal routine
An old lady can survive
Without her man
But ... an old man can't.
Shortly, the old man becomes
The old dog of the family
So, I prefer to go first
I will wait there at main gate
Till you come.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why I Should Not Write

I may not be a poet
But writing is my hobby,
I write from open mind
And I have no lobby.

Writing is my passion
It gives me a lot
It's not my bread and butter
But the food for thought.

Writing gives me energy
It keeps always me fresh
It supply me unlimited energy
Removes my stress.

Writing pushes one forward
If I am not wrong
It keeps me away from gossip
It makes me the strong.

Writing gives me those things
What I did not get in college
Writing keeps me busy
It gives me the knowledge.

Writing revives my memories
It helps to think right
It encourages thinking positive
Why I should not write?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why I Write Poem

I am not a poet
But I write poems
I write, because it's my hobby
I write, because it's my passion
I write to become social
And to reach in the heart of my friends
I write poem to transform my feelings
To say the unsaid words in easy way
Even I can say the tough words
That I can't express face to face.

If, I feel romantic
Looking a sexy woman at public place
I can't tell it anybody
But I can express in my poem
in any of the poetic style.
If I am angry
And like to fire my senior
I can't do it practically
But it is possible in poem
And usually I do it.

There are many things
In my personal life
Where my lips are tight
My voice is mum
There my heart speaks
I write poem.
It releases my stresses
It defuses the flame of my anger
And it makes me cool,
Makes me a gentleman.

This is the secret of writing poem.

(Wild Flowers)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why It Is So?

The American people believe
a Muslim is the enemy of America
The English people believe
a Muslim is the enemy of Christianity
The Israel people believe
a Muslim is the enemy of Jews
The Hindu people believe
a Muslim is the enemy of India
Some people of four companies believe
a Muslim is the enemy of entire world
Why it is so?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why Nsg Membership?

NSG means Nuclear Suppliers Group
A group of 48 members
All are nuclear exporters and members
Of Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT)
It was established in the wake of
Pokhran-I Nuclear explosion
Conducted by India in 1974.

NSG is not an international treaty
It's only a group
After more than 25 years it decided
to take new members
India, Pakistan and Namibia applied
For membership
To get entry in that group.

India is keen to become a NSG member
for expanding nuclear power generation,
for entering in the export market,
to touch a raw-nerve in Pakistan
And to move into the category of
Rule-creating nations
From the rule-adhering nations.

But China opposing India openly
For political reason ... says
India is not a NPT member
So, no membership
But NSG guideline says clearly
A Non-NPT member may be a member too
If consensus arises.

This month India got membership
Of Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR)
All 34 members of it
Are the members of NSG
And they will support India for their business
China did not get MTCR membership since 2004
So stopping India to enter in NSG.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why Poverty Will Not End

Poverty and poor health are not accidents
They are the result of
Political, social and economic decision
To eradicate poverty
special care needed for few things
Family planning, quality education,
strong health care system,
Purified drinking water,
proper sanitation, economic support
and empowerment of woman.

If govt. interested
A country may come out from poverty
But they don't want
To remain in power they show
they are doing enough for people
But plans in such a way
Net result comes to zero
They drains out more revenue
Invest less for ending poverty
They promote primary education
Appoints intelligent teachers
But keeps them busy in midday meal
Allows high school teachers
Not to teach in school
Permits collage and universities
to drown in politics.

They distributes billions of rupee to poor
Through various schemes
but health care system gets little bit
One poor produces five poor
Govt. closes eyes, can't see it
News papers sold to political parties
News channel become views channel
Poor don't get small bank loan
But rich digests crores of rupee
Gets support to flee India too
Govt's eyes on poor people

Compels them to remain as poor
They turns them into
dog voters, cat voters and rat voters
makes them political asset
How poverty will end in India?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Why Should I Respect You

Why should I respect you?

If you talk like an advocate

Behave like a cobbler

Treat me like a bonded labour

And break your promise daily.

Why should I respect you?

There is a 'give and take' policy

If you respect someone

Then only you can expect it

Respect has very high value.

Why should I respect a man like you?

I have many places to respect

My Parent, my teachers, elders

Administrative rules, traffic laws

Cultural traditions and many others.

Why should I respect you?

You don't deserve that quality

If you think, it's your basic right

Wrong, I respect you for protocol

From inside I hate you badly.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Wife

Wife

In Indian philosophy
Wife is neither the
Wonderful instrument for enjoyment
Nor
Worries invited for ever
She is
The life partner of her husband,
Wife starts married life
As her second innings
With her man
And
Dips in love
With exchange of sex
First she loves the manhood
The masculine power
Then the man
And
She continues to love him
Till the last moment of life
Either he survives
Or
Not.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Win Your Heart

I have not come to defeat you...
Come to win your heart
Distance is not problem at all
And not the colour of my shirt.

I will love you unconditionally
Give my everything to you
I will not ask anything in exchange
Not even love in lieu.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Wingless Birds

I am a most ordinary man
Learning... how to write a poem
Just before saying you bye.

It's very pathetic to feel
My poems born like wingless birds
And can't fly in the sky.

They simply crawl, stand, sit
walk on the ground, never try to fly
They don't have confidence, trust

Should I bring them up?
Or send to the slaughter house
For non-veg's breakfast!

(Wingless Birds)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Woman's Day

It was 8th of March
International woman's day
I was waiting outside the main gate
of Zakir Hussain College
for my daughter
A young college girl came at the gate
on a cycle ricksha
in black burkha
Got down, uncovered her face
And the fair, sweet girl
entered inside
talking to someone on a mobile phone.
Just after few minutes
A young boy in jeans and tee-shirt
arrived on a bike, stopped
Just near to me
And started waiting anxiously.
After a while
same sweet smiling girl came back
but not in black burkha ...
in ultra-modern dress
faded foreign jeans
milk-white sleeveless top
high heel chappal
and short dishevelled hair
she straightway sat on the bike
behind him, in boys style
took him between her hands
and moved to their destination.
After a couple of minutes
My daughter came
I told her what I saw
She smiled ... said, it's open secret papa
everyone in the college knows it
A Muslim girl comes from home
in up-to-date dress
But covered by a black burkha
in college she removes it
Keeps in locker

attends classes, enjoys inside college
goes out with boy friends
and while returns home
puts on her burkha again
I don't know the current status
of social, economic, cultural
and political achievements of women
in Indian sub-continent
but standing on the college gate
I witnessed the freedom of women
though it's achieved stealthily.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

World Is Changing

The world is changing very fast
Changing technology rapidly
It's destroying jobs faster
Than it's creating
Technological progress eliminating
Thousands of jobs every year
and leaving the workers
Worse off than before
It's not the acute problem ... it's chronic
Started since dawn of the industrial age
Now accelerated
Workers simply becoming obsolete
Like horses after the rise of automobile.
It's the race against machine
Fight for surviving with dignity
Today the purchase
Putting down the shutters of retailers
booking closing travel agent's shop
Ola, Uber stopping taxi industry
Courier service compelled people
to forget the way of post office
It's not only in manufacturing,
clerical, retail or service sector
but in professions too
Like law, financial services, education
and medicine sector
It's in each and every field
Technology going global
We got it's economic benefits
but losing jobs
People are falling behind.
It's difficult to say
Which job will become obsolete
And what new will come?
Our educators must be prepared
for radical changes in future work force
They should recruit, select
and support teachers
Who are highly talented, innovative

and well suited to growing students'
critical thinking skills
Not just the party workers
Now teachers are more important than ever
If educational leaders invest time
In (re) creating and transforming teacher hiring
And professional development process
It may be possible to reduce
The innovation wave of unemployment.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

World Leader

I was travelling in Delhi Metro
Some boys and girls talking on world economy
A tall boy said ...
Who is the next world leader?
China, America or Japan?

A fatty girl answered, it's definitely China
Because they made astonishing development
Entered the top of world.

A slim boy promptly opposed her
Said, A leader is whom everyone hankers for
I admire the Chinese power of development
But nobody hankers for China
Everyone likes to go to America
Not to china.

Another boy supported him
Said, though Chinese development is rapid
But the world has lots of questions
In their process
There is economy gap
Environmental destruction
Problem of quality
Copied products
And problem of population
So China is not a leader.

A short girl said, It's America
Earlier it was and presently it is
China should quit its society just for nationalism
They should realize
they are one of this world
now it's a dictator
a sweet shop.

A fat boy said why not Japan?
The girl, supporter of America ... said
Japan has to insist strongly

To the world
They have to walk many more miles.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

World Poetry Day

Today is world poetry day
I like to say
You all must train
Your children
To write a poem this day.
It may be good or bad
Pleasant or sad
Just introduce them to poetry
And celebrate 21 March
As world poetry day.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

World War

The World War-I
was regarded by the top world politicians
as... war to end all wars
But the World war-II proved
They were wrong.
And compelled them to predict
more world wars in future
3rd4th5th

They strongly said ...
world war - III
Will be a silent world war
World war - IV ...
Will be the 'Terror War'
And the war with China
Would be the world war - V.
If they are right ...
The cold war that ended
with the collapse of USSR
in 1991
was world war - III
It made USA super power.
The 'Terror war' started in 2001
And still going on
the seed of world war - V
has also been germinated.
But Einstein said ...
I know not
with what weapons
World war - III will be fought,
But world war - IV will be fought
By stick and stones
If it's so ...
Then again they are wrong
it's not world war III, IV and V
It's world war III.... phase I,
phase II and phase III.
Complete destruction yet to come.

Writing Is Like Human Sex

Writing is like the human sex
It changes with the change of stage,
The teen, The Young and The matured
Reacts differently according to age.

First ... you do it for innocent love
Forget your doings and duties for it,
The time travels like the bullet train
You become like bewildered or lunatic.

And then you do it for friends
Spare your time on faith and belief,
You gather many bitter experiences
That teaches you to be fit and brief

And then you do it for money
You catch the fish like migrating birds
Here you are complete professional
You are able to fetch the right words.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Yellow Fever

The higher notes called off
Gold demand taken a hit
The price of precious metal dropped
Shouts coming from the cheats
IT officers busy on raids
Traders pulled their shutters
ATMs have no money
Hands tight of consumers
Premium become almost half
Investors away of link
Jewelry business paralyzed
Import started to shrink
Yellow metal suffering from fever
Country needs a physician
He must be a yellow fever specialist
And should not be a woman.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Yellow Metal

Gold is a precious metal
And known as yellow metal too
It's great role to beautify a woman
And to qualify country's economy.
Gold used as currency
or standard of currency
throughout history
Paper money also linked to it.
If price of gold increases
Economy becomes weaker
when declines
Favours economy to be strong.

Gold prices not affected
By it's supply or demand
Because one fourth of demand
Met from recycled gold.
It's related to stock market
Balance of payment
money circulation and import-export.
India imports 69 commodities
Gold one of them
Highest in quantity
about 8.5 percent of total import.

One tenth of it used in industry
Rest used by jewelers, coin collectors
and Reserve Bank of India
Indians officially own 18000 tons of gold
11 percent of global stock
Largest in world.
But unofficially own many more tons
India still a golden bird
People owns gold in tolas
temples in tons
If all the gold thrown at one place
Another one Himalayas can be created.

You Are Different

My dear love
Mind it.... you are a woman
Don't set your mind for competition
Women were not created
to do everything a man can do
The truth is that
Women were created
To do everything a man can't do
You are different.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

You Are Not Inferior

My dear daughter ...
You are a female
The creature's beautiful creation
Now you are a cute girl
Tomorrow's adorable woman
You are awesome
Special creation of creator
God created you to do those things
What a man can't do.

He made women for the men
And men for the women
To balance the nature
You can't be equal to a man
A man can't be equal to you
Both made for each other
To care and to bother
You are different physically,
Psychologically and mentally
To attract and be attracted.

Somewhere you may be inferior,
But somewhere you are superior
You are more skilled than a man
Better in language
Feel the full range and depth
Of the emotional spectrum
You experience pain
More accurately than a man do
You handle stress better
And have stronger impulse control.

These basic differences ...
Make a woman mother
And the man ... a father
Insist to be mad for each other.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

You Are Precious

My dear, you are a beautiful woman
Each of your body parts is cute, attractive
You should not wear short sexy dresses,
In those dresses you looks like half naked
People see many things of you easily
You may know....
precious things are always well covered
And difficult to see, find or get
Think about diamond, pearl, gold...
Diamond kept deep down in the ground
Pearls kept in the protected shell
Gold kept in mine under layers of rock.
You are more precious than those things
And you should be covered in well manner too
If not....the illegal miners will come
And mine you against your consent
They will pick up their instrument
And just have a dig on you.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

You May Note It

You may not agree with me
but I am the lighted lamp of your home
And the only source of light
in your dark world
One day, fuel of the lamp will finish
and I will go off
Today you have many complaints
against my naked flame
and the dim light,
but note it.....
One day you will praise me
and my light
But that day I will not be here
to listen those words.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Your Choice

The nature has given everything to us
But not the hell and heaven
It's we, the creator, advertiser of it
Producer of pictures of hell and heaven too.

If the natural sources are rightly used
The energies work in harmony
Give output like a melodious orchestra
The environment turns into heaven.

If not, the society converts into hell
Both can be created by us
It's your choice what you want to make
A heaven like society or like the hell.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Your Name Please

May I know ... who you are,
sitting on top under no shade?
Some say you are Mr. X, some say Y
Some say you are Mr. Z.
Some say you are Alpha, some say Beta,
Some say you Mr. Gama
You are the writer-producer-director
And promoter of the drama.
Some say you are Allah, some say Ishwar
Some say you are the God,
Some say ... no, no, no, it's wrong
you are the world's only Lord.
we can't see you, hear you
we are in darkness totally
But your case is fully different
You see everyone clearly.
You came alone
Created hundreds of universe
Birds, beasts, trees, human
Air, water, sky and the stars.
I am not asking your power
Not interested about your fame
I just want to know from you
What's your actual name?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

Zero

I have started my life from zero
No problem....
Because the successful mathematics even
Start with zero
When I will die
My bank balance may come to zero
No problem....
Because nothing is required
After that.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

??????? ???? ???? ???? ?????????? ???????????
??????? ??? ???,
????????????? ???????????
??? ??????????? ??? ?

?????????? ?????????? ???????, ???? ???? ???????
??? ??? ?????????? ?? ?????????? ?????????,
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????????? ??????
??????? ??????? ??? ???????????

????? ???????.....
?? ?????? ???,
??? ?????????? ???? ?????????? ???? ??????
????? ?????????.....?

The feeling

The lady was looking at me with suspense
Her eyes were same as an antelope,
The eyelashes were carrying tears
Like the morning grasses of winter
Carrying drops of dew ... and no hope.

Her lips had no language to speak
The face was silent like a mountain
The words were asleep being tired
Eyes were moving like rhyming poem
To express her sorrow and pain.

That day I could not understand her,
Just because she was not my part
But I feel it today very clearly, as
The sleeping words of her lips
Are now dancing in my heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

?????? ?????????? ???????
?????? ?????? ??????...
???????? ?????????? ?????????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???,
????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??,
?????? ?????? ???
??? ??? ????????

?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???,
????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
??? ??????????? ??????? ???,
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????? ???
????? ?????? ???,
????? ??????... ??? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????????? ???
?????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?

????????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ???????,
????? ?????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????,
?????? ??????????? ??? ?????? ???????????
???, ??..... ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

???????? ???? ? ? ?
???????? ? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ???? ? ?
???????? ???? ???? ? ?
????? ? ? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ???? ???? ????
???? ????-???? ??-?? ? ? ?
? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ? ????
???? ???? ? ?
???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ???? ????
? ???? ????
???????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ????... ???? ???? ???? ? ? ?
????, ???? ???? ???? ? ? ?
?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ? ?-? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???????? ? ? ? ...
???? ???? ???? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??

???? '???'?? ???? ?????? '??'???? ????
'??'?? ???? ???? '???'???? ????
'???' - '??' - '???' ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?????????? ????...
'??'???? ??????? ???? ???? ??
?? '??' ???, ?? '??' ????
??? ?????????? ???? ??
???? '??' ?? '??' ??? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

???? ????? ??...
????????? ??? ????? ?
????????? ??? ? ?
???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ????
??? ????? ????? ?
???? ?????? ????? ?
???? ??????
????????? ??-????????? ????? ?
?????-?????, ??????...
???? ?????-???? ?
?????-?????, ???-????
??? ?? ?
???? ?????? ?????????? ????? ? ? ?
??? ?? ? ?
???? ????????? ? ?
????? ?????? ????????? ?????
?????.....
?????? ???? ??????????
???? ?????? ??????....
??? ???? ??????
????????? ????? ???? ?????????????
???????? ?????? ??????????????
?????????????????....
??? ???? ?????? ?
????????? ?????????? ? ? ????...
? ?????????? ????? ? ? ?
???????????????????? ?
???????? ?????? ????? ???? ????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??????
????? ? ?????????? ?????? ??????
??-???-??? ??????
????????? ?????
????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????????? ??????? ?

??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ...
?????? ?????
????????? ??? ?????? ?????????-??? ??????
????????????? ??????? ??????????? ???
????????? ?????? ?????
?????? ??? ?????? ?

????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??????????? ???
????? ??? ??????????
????? ?????? ?????????? ?????
?????? ??...
?????? ?????? ???????, ??????
?? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????????? ?

?????? ??????????? ???...
??? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????????? (???)

????? ???? ???? ????
?????????????? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ,
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
????????, ???? ???? , ???? ???? , ???? ???? ?
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ????????????? ???? ???? ???? ,
????? ???? ???? ?'?? ????
???? ? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ?'????',
???????? ?'?????' ???? ???? ,
'????' ???? ???? ????-?,
????? ? ???? ?-? ???? ?'????'
'?????' ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ?'?? ???? ?
???? ???? ? ???? ????
??? ? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ???? ????
????????, ???? ???? , ???? ????
? ????????????? ???? ????
???? ? ? ???? ???? ????
?????????' ???? ? ????
? ?'?? ????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????????? (???)

???? ?? ??????
???????????????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ???????!
???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?'?? ?????,?
???? ?? ????????? ????? ?????

????????? ?????? - ??? ??????
????????? ?? ?????????... ?????? ?? ??
????????? ?? ????? ????????? ????????? ???????????
????? ?? ????? ?????... ?????????? ??,
?? ?? ?????????? ??????

????????????? ?? ????? ??????..... ?????? ?? ??,
????? ?? ????? ?????????? ??????
????????????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????????????
????????? ?? ??????????-????????????'???

????????? ?? ?????????? ?? ??????????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????????? ?????? ??????????
?? ??????...
????? ?????? ???

????? ?????????? ?????, ?????? ?????,
?? ?????, ?? ?????????, ?? ?????????,
????? ?? ? ? ? ?
?? ?? ?????????????? ??
????? ?????? ?????

?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??
? ??, ? ? ? ?
?? ?????? ?????? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????????? (??)

??? ????? ???? ?? ?????????????? ????
?????? ?????? ????? ??????
???? ??????,
???????? ??????????????
?? ?????????????? ?????????? ????????

????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????????
????? ?????? ?????????? ??????'? ???
????????? ?? ?????????? ?? ????????

????????? ? ???????
?????????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ??????????????????

????????? ?????????? ??? ??????? ??
??? ??? ? ?????? ?????
?? ?????? ?????? ??????...
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ??? ??? ???
????????????? ?????????? ??? ?????? ?????
????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????????? (???)

??? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??????
???????????? ???? ????????? ??????....???????????????? ????????,
????? ???? ????????? ????????????? ???? ?????????
???????? ?????????? ?????? ?? ?????????????????'????
????? ???-???? ? ? ?????? ????
???????????????? ????????????,
????? ?????? ?? ??????
???????????? ???? ??????? ??????? ??????,
???????????? ?????????????????...
????? ????????????? ?????????? ????????????? ???????,
???????????????? ????????????? ??????,
????????? ?????? ??? ????????????????? ?????? ??????
????? ????????? ?????????????????,
????? ??? ????????? ?????-???? ??????????,
????? ?????? ??-?????
?????.....???????????? ???? , ????????? ????????????? ??????,
????? ? ???? ???? ??????????,
????? ??????...?? ??????????,
????????????.....?? ?? ???? ????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
???????? ?????? ?????????? ??????? ????????????? ???????
????? ??? ????????????????? ?????????????? ??? ??????????
?????? ???? ???? ?????????????? ???,
????? ??????? ?????????? ????
????? ?????????? ?? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??????

??? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ...
?????? ??????, ???????,
???? ??????, ??? ? ?????,
????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????,
?????? ?????? ?????????????? ?
?????? ??????? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?????????????? ?????? ???,
??? ?????????????????? ????? ?
???? ??????? ?????,
??? ???????-????????? ?????????? ?????
???? ??????? ?????????? ????? ?????,
?????...
???? ?????????????????? ??,
???? ??????? ??????????,
???? ????????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ??

??? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ????? ???.
????? ?????????? ?????????? ??? ??
??... ?????????? ???????

???????????????? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ??? ?? ?? ? ??????????
???? ?????????????? ??? ??
????????? ??? ?? ???????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??????? ???

???? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???
?? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???
??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???
????? ?? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??, ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ???? ??????

?? ? ???? ???? ?
? ????????? ???? ?
?? ? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? , ??? ????
???? ???? ?
???? ???? ???? , ???? , ????
???? , ???? , ? ,
? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ? ???? ???? ???? ?
?? ? ???? ???? ...??? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ?

???? ? ???? ? ?
???????? ???? ???? ? ?
???? ? ???? ? ?
???????? ???? ? ?
?? ????????? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?
???????????? ???? ?
?? ???? ? ?
? ? ????
???? ???? ????????? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? , ???? , ???? , ????
???? ?????????

?? ????????? ???? ?
???????????? ? ?
?? ????????? ???? ? ?
?? ? ???? ???? ?
???????? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? , ? ?
??-???? ???? , ???? , ????
?? ???? , ? ???? , ? ?
?? ? ? , ? ???? , ????? ?
???????? ???? , ???? , ???? , ???? , ????
?? ????? ????-???

??? ??? ????

??? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
???..... ?? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????
????? ??? ??? ? ? ?????
????????????
????? ?????? ?????? ?
??? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ?????? ?????????
????? ??????
?????, ?????, ?????, ??????? ??????
???????? ??????? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ?? ????-?????? ??????
??? ?????
???????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ?????, ?????? ?? ?????
???, ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ?????? ??...
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
?????! ... ??????? ??? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ???? ????????

??? ???? ???? ???? ??,
??? ???? ???
??? ?????? ???
??? ??? ????
???????????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????

?????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ?????? ???-?????? ?????? ???
??? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ???
??? ???? ?????? ?????? ????????? ?

I love my children

I am not a good father
I become irritated
I punish physically
I beat with stick
I force to complete homework before going to bed

But another three things I do
I appoint intelligent tutor
I take them on short tour
I love them from heart.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ? ?

?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ???????????? ??????

??? ??? ???? ?????????? ??????
????? ??????, ??????????
?????? ??? ????...
???? ??????? ????, ??? ???? ???
? ?????? ??? ???? ????

??? ?????????? ?????? ??????? ???
???? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??
???? ??, ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ?????????? ??? ???
????? ?????????? ?????? ??? ??
????????????? ?????? ?????????????? ??
??? ?? ???
??? ???? ???
? ?????? ??? ???? ?????????? ??
??? ???? ???? ??????? ?
????? ?????????? ?? ??????????
????????? ?? ???? ??
??? ?????????? ??????
????? ?????? ? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??
??? ?? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ?????? ?

????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ????
??? ? ???? ?????????? ?????? ??
? ?????????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ?????????? ??? ???? ??
??? ?????? ??????
????????? ????, ??? ????
???? ?????????? ?????? ??????

??? ?? ???? ??, ? ????
? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
????????? ?????????? ??????????, ??????????
????? ?????????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??
????????????? ?? ?????????? ???? ??????

??? ??? ??? ??? ???

??? ??? ???? ???? ????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?

???? ? ? ? ? ?
????... ????... ????..
?? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? , ???? , ???? , ????...
???? ? ? ?
???????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?

? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ? ???? ???? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ???? ???? ???? , ???? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ????
?? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ???? ? ? ?

????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
?? ???? ??????????? ???? ????
???? ?????????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????

???? ????? ? ????
? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ? ?
?? ???? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ?
???????? ?????????? ???? ?
?? ?????? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

? ? ? ?
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?
? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????????? ?????????? ???? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ?
????????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? !
?????? ?????????????? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????????? ????
????????? ? ????
?????? ?????????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????? ????????? ????????? ??????
?
???? ?????????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ?

??? ??? ??????? ? ?
????? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???????????? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

(???????? ?)

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ?????? ??? ???

??? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??????,
????? ??? ? ?????? ??,
????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ?
? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ??? ??? ??,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?

????? ?????? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????? ?????? ??,
????????? ?????????????? ??? ? ?????????? ?????? ??,
????? ?????????? ??? ??? ?
??? ?????? ???, ?????? ???,
????????????? ?????????????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?

??? ???-????????????? ??? ??,
????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ???,
??? ?????? ??? ??,
??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?,
??-????????? ?????? ??? ??,
????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?

????? ?????? ??? ? ?????? ?????? ??? ??,
??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???,
??? ?????????? ??? ??,
????????? ?????????? ??? ??,
????? ?????????? ?????? ???,
?????-????????????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?

??? ?????? ?????????? ??? ??? ??,
????? ??? ?????????? ??? ??,
??? ?????????? ??? ??,

????????? ??? ??,
???? ?????? ????? ??? ???,
??? ?????? ????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?

??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??,
????? ???????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ???????? ??? ??,
?????? ???????? ??? ??,
????????? ???????? ???,
????? ?????? ???????? ??? ??? ?
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??,
?????? ???????? ??? ??? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ??? ??? ???? ??

?????? ??????... ?? ?? ???
?? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ????????? ???? ?? ???
?? ??? ?????????? ?? ??????????
???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???
? ?? ??????????? ??? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????? ??????

??? ??????? ????
?????? ?? ??????????? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ??????????
???? ?? ?? ?? ????????? ????
???? ?????? ??????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??
?? ?? ?? ?????????? ??????? ??
????? ?????? ?? ??
???? ?? ??
???? ?????? ?????????? ??????? ??
????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????????? ??????

?? ????????? ?? ?????????? ??????? ??
?? ??????? ??
??? ?? ?????????????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

??? ?????????? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ?????? ??????????
??? ???????????? ??????? ??????
????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????
????????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ???????
????????????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????
?? ?????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
???????, ?????? ?? ?????????? ??????? ?

??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
????????????? ?????????? ??????
??? ??? ??? ???
????? ?????? ?? ??
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????????? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????
?????? ?????????? ??????? ???
?????? ?????????????? ??????????
????? ?????? ??????
????????????? ?????????????? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ?????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ???
????????? ?????????? ??? ??
????? ?????????? ?????? ?

?????? ?????????? ?????????????? ???
????????? ?????? ???
?? ?? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????????????? ???????
????????????????? ?????????? ??????? ??????????
?????? ??????????????????
?????? ????, ?????????? ???
????????? ??? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????????
????????? ?????????????? ??????????,
????????????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?

????? ???.....
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????? ?
??? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????...
????? ????????

??????? ???????? ?????? ???? ????????
??? ???????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ???

????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????????????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????????
??? ???
????? ?????????????? ??????? ??????????
??? ???
????? ?????????????? ??????? ??????????
??? ???
????? ??? ?????????? ??????????
????????? ?????????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????????????? ??????????
????????? ???
????????? ??????? ??? ?????????? ?????? ?????????????????? ??????????
????????? ???
????????? ??????? ??????????? ?????? ??????????????? ??????? ??????????????
????????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ??? ???

'????' ??? ?????????? ?????? ?? ?????
????????? ?? ?????
?? ?????????? ??????????
?????????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
?????, ?????, ?????... ?????? ??? ???
??? ????? ???, ?????? ??? ??????????
??? ???, ?????? ?????? ????? ???
?? ?????, ?????????? ?????? ??? ??????????????
????????? ?????????????? ??????
????????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ???? ???

?? ? ? ?...???? ? ?
? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ,
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ...
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? !

???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??? '????' ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
'???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?'
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
'?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?'
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
'??
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? !
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ,
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? - ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??? ???

???? ???? ??? ???
?? ?????? ?????....
????? ?????? ?????? ??!

?????? ??? ??? ??? ???
???? ??? ?????? ? ???
????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ????
???? ????? ? ? ?????? ??..?????

?????? ?????????? ??? ????
???? ?????? ??? ??????? ? ? ????
???? ?????.... ????? ?????? ??
???? ?????? ??? ? ? ? ? ??????

?????? ??? ???? ?????????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
? ? ? ? ??????????, ??????? ???????
????? ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????? ? ? ??????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ??? ????-??
???? ??? ? ? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ????, ?????????? ?????????? ????

???? ???? ??? ???
?? ?????? ?????....
????? ?????? ?????? ??!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??????? ???

????????????? ?????? ??? (ABT)
???? ?????? ????? ??????????????????????????
????????? ?????? ??? ???
????????? ??????????? ????? ???????
????????? ?????, ?????? ??????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????...

?????????? ?? ?????????? ?????? ??????????
?????, ????????????????, ??????????? ???????????
??? ?????? ?????, ???????, ??????? ??????????
????? ?????????... ?????? ??????????
?? ??? ?????????? ?????? ??????? ???????????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ???????????
??????, ??????, ?????? ??????????? ??? ??????????

????? ?????? ???, ?????? ???, ?????????? ???
?????? ??????????? ?????? ??????????
????????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??? ??????????
????? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ??????????
????? ??????????? ?????????????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

???? ?????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ????
??? ?????????? ????? ????
???? ????..... ?? ???? ???? ?

????????? ? ???? ??
??????? ?...??? ???? ????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????
??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ???? ???? , ??-? ????
????? ?????? ?????????? ? ???? ??
?????, ???? ?????????? ?? ????
??? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??

????? ? ? ???? ???? ????
??? ????????? ???? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

??????? ? ? ???? ???? ????
????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ???????

??????? ???? ?????? ???? ????
??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ?????? ?????????? ????
? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ???? ?????

?? ????? ????
?? ????? ????
?? ???? ????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ????
?? ???? ? ? ?????? ???? ??
?? ????? ??????
?? ?? ?????? ??????

?? ???? ????
?? ????? ??
?? ?????? ????
?? ????????? ???? ????
?? ????????? ???? ??
?? ? ? ????? ???? ???? ????????? ??
???? ???? ?????, ???? ????? ??????

?? ????????? ????
?? ???? ?????????? ????
?? ????? ????
?? ?????? ?????? ????? ????
????? ????????? ???? ??-???? ??
?? ????????? ??????
?? ??????????, ?? ?????????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ???? ????????

?? ??????????
???? ?????????? ?????????? ????? ?? ?
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ?
????????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ?
?? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????
???? ????? ??, ????? ??, ?????????? ??
?? ?? ?????????? ???????
?? ????? ??????? ????? ????
?? ? ? ??????? ?? ?? ??????

???? ??????????????? ? ???? ????
????????? ?????? ?????? ? ? ?????????? ??
???? ? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ?
????????????????? ?????? ?? ?????????
???? ?????? ?????? ????
???? ????
?? ?????? ?????????? ????? ??????? ???????
????????? ?????? ?????????? ????? ????
????????????? ?????????????? ????? ?????? ?? ?
?? ?????????????????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ???? ???

?????????? ???? ????? ????? ????
???????? ???? ???????????
????????..... ????? ????????? ? ????
?? ? ? ?
?? ???? ???? ????? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ???????????
?? ???? ????????????? ?????

? ? ?????????????.....
?? ???? ???? ????? ????
????????? ?????????? ???? ?????????? ????? ? ?
?? ???? ????????? ? ?
????? ??????? ?????? ????????? ? ?
? ???? ???? ? ?
??-???? ??????? ???? ????? ? ?
????? ???? ????????? ???? ????
???? ???? ????????? ???? ??????

????????? ??????? ? ???? ????????? ??????
????? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ? ????????? ? ?
? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ? ?
???? ?????????? ???? ????????? ? ? ?
????????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????????? ?????? ? ? , ????? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????????? ??

???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????? ???
???? ?????????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???
??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????????????? ??
??? ??-????? ??? ?? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ??? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ????????

???? ??? ????????

?????? ?????????? ???? ???? ???????

?????????? ???

???? ???? ? ??...

??????????

?? ???? ? ? ????????? ????

?? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????????? ?????? ??????

????? ?????? ?????? ????????????

?????? ?????? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????????? ??????

?? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ???? , ???? ?

? ?????????????? ??????

???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?

???? ?????? ??????

??????????.....

???? ??????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ??????

???????? ???? , ?????? ??? ?????
???????? ???
??? ????? ?????? ????? ??????????????
???????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ???
?????? ??????
?? ??????????
????????
????????? ?? ??????????
?? ??????
?? ????????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

??? ????? ????

?? ????? ?????? ????????? ??

????? ??? ???? ?????? ????

???? ????????????? ????????? ??

????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ???????

????? ?????? ??? ???? ????????????? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

?? ????? ?????? ???!
???????? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??????? ?????? ????
?? ?????? ??????? ?????!
?? ?????? ?????? ??
????? ??????? ???????? ???
????? ?????? ???????? ??????????
?? ?????? ??????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ?????

????? ?????? ??? ???? ??

????? ?????????? ????

?????? ??

????? ??? ???? ??

????? ?????? ????

????????? ??????? ? ????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

???? ??????? ?????? ????
???? ??????? ????? ??????? ???
???? ??????? ????????? ??????
????? ????? ?????? ???
???? ??????? ??????????, ???, ???
?? ????? ?????? ????????? ????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

??? ??? ???? ?????????...
????? ???? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ???? ????? ??
????? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???

???? ????????????????? ?????? ?? ??
????????? ?? ????????? ??????
???? ???? ??????? ??????
?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??-?????
?????? ?????? ???????????

????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ??? ?????????????
???? ?????????? ??
????????? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?? ?? ?? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

????? ?? ???? ????....
???? ?? ?? ??, ?????, ?????.
?? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?

????? ?? ????????????,
???? ??????????
?? ? ? ??, ??????????
?? ??... ????? ???? ?? ? ? ????
????? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??
?? ???? ?????? ??... '??'
???? ?????????? ????? ??
?? ?????? ???????

????? ???? ??
???? ? ???? ???? ????
? ?????? ??????????
? ?????????? ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ? ??, ?? ???? ????
???? ????...
????? ???? ?????????? ???? ?

??????? ?? ???? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????????? ?? ?? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ?????????? ? ?
?? ?????? ? ?
?? ????????? ? ? ? ,
?? ????????? ? ? ? ?
???????? ????????? ????? ? ?
?? ?????? ? ? ?
?? ? ? !

?? ? ?????? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

??? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

???????????? ???? ??? ??? ???
???????????? ???? ??? ????? ???
????? ???.....
??? ????????
??? ??????
??? ??????
??? ????? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

??????

?? ???? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????????, ?????? ??? ????
????? ??????...
?? ???? ??????
????????????? ?????????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??????
????????? ?????????????? ???
?? ???? ?????? ?????????????? ?????? ???
?? ? ???? ?????? ???
????????????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????????????
????? ?????????? ???
????????????? ?????????????? ??? ?????? ???
????????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ???
?????, ?????? ?????????? ???
????????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ?????????????? ??? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???? ?????????? ?? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?

????? ?????????? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
????????????? ?????? ??????????????????
?? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ? ?????????? ?????? ??? ???
????????? ?????? ?????? ??
????? ?????????????? ?????????????????? ??????
????? ?????? ???
(????????? ? ??????)
?? ???? ??????????????????, ??????????????????????????
?? ?????????-?????????
? ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ??? ??????,
?? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????

????????? ?????????? ??????
???? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ???
????? ??????? ?????? ???????

?????? ??? ??? ??????????
????? ??????
?? ????? ????? ??, ?????? ????? ???
????? ??????..... ??? ????? '??'
????????? ?????? ?????????!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ?? ??????

?????? ????
???? ??
????? ?? ???????
????? ??????
??? ???? ????
???? ???? ???????

? ?????
???? ??????
????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??
????? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?????

???? ?????
??? ??????
??? ?? ???????
??? ????
??? ????
?????? ???????

?????? ????
?????? ????
????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ????
????? ?????
???? ???? ? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

???????? ??????
???? ????? ?????????? ????????? ????
???????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??
???????? ????? ?? ????? ?????????

???? ?? ????? ??????
?? ????????????? ????????????? ??????
????? ?? ????? ????????? ????? ??
???? ?????????? ????? ?????????

??? ????? ????? ??????
???????? ?????????? ????? ????? ????????? ??
???????? ?????? ????????????????? ??
???????? ?????? ????????? ????????? ????? ????????????? ?????

?? ?? ????? ??, ?????? ??
?? ????? ??, ?????????? ????? ??
????????? ??, ?????????? ??
???????? ?????????? ??, ?????????? ?????

????????????? ?? ????????? ????????????? ??
??? ?????? ????????? ??
????????? ?????????????????? ??
???? ??, ?? ?????

??? ????? ?? ?? ?????
???? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ??
????????? ?? ??
????????? ?????????? ????? ??????

????????????? ????? ?????????????? ??????????
????????? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?????????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
????????? ?? ??-???? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

?????
?????
??, ??
??-??-??, ??
????
?? ? ?
????
???? ? ? !

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

????????, ? ??? ? ? ?
????? ??????????
???-????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ??????, ????? ? ? ?
???? ?????, ????? ? ? ?
???? ????????? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ?????, ?
????????, ?
?? ????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ????????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ????? ? ? ? ?

???? ????? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????, ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ????? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????????.....????????? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????????.....???????? ? ? ?

?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ?????????? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????? ????,
???????? ?????,
???????? ?????,
????? ???? , ?????,
???????????, ????????

??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????????
?????? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ???????
?? ??????? ????? ?????,
? ????? ??
????? ?? ??? ????? ?
??????.....
?????????? ?

??? - ?????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

????? ?????????? ?????????? ???
?????????
????? ???-??? ????
??? ?????????? ???? ??????????? ????
????? ?????? ??? ??
??? ?? ?????? ????
????????? ?????????? ????
????? ?????? ??? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

???? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ??????????
???? ? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
????? ?????????? ?? ?????? ????
???? ?????? '???'
?????? ?????????? ??? ????
??? ????? ???? ??
??? ??????? ?????? ??
???? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ???????????
??? ?????????? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ?????????? ?? ??????????
? ????? ??.....
???????????? ???? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

????? ?? ???? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ? ? ??????????
???? ? ? ??????....

? ? ? ? ?????? ????
???? ? ?,
?? ? ? ? ? ????... ? ? ????
???????? ????????????? ???? ?????

?????? ???? ? ? , ???? ? ?
???? ? ? , ???? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

???? ???? , ???? ???? , ???? ????? ???? ?

???? ?????????? ???.....

???????????? ???? ?? ??? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??-??

???????? ? ? ? ? ?

???????? ? ? ?

?? ? ? ? ? ?

???????? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

?? ? ??? ???? ?????????? ??????????
??????, ?????? ? ?????????? ??????????
???? ?????? ?????? ??
?????? ?????????? ??? ????
?? ? ? ??????? ???,
?? ??????? ??????
?? ?-?? ???? ?
????-????????? ??? ?
???? ? ???? ???? ?
?? ? ? ??????????
????? ??????? ??,
???????????? ? ? ??????? ?????? ??.....
?? ???? ??????? ?????????? ??
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????,
?????? ?-?????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ???? ???? ?

????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?

???? ???? ???? ?

??? ????? ????? ???? ?

???? ????? ?????? ?

????????? ?????????? ???? ?

??? ?? ????? ???? ?

???? ????? ?????????? ???? ?

???? ??? ?????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ?????

????? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ????
??? ????? ????? ???-?????, ???-?????
?? ??? ????????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????,
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???,
????????????????? ???????? ?? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ?????? ???????? ??????,
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ???????? ??? ???????,
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????????
??????? ???????? ??? ???????? ???,
?????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ????
????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????,
????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????
????????????? ??????...?? ??? ???,
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????
????????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???,
????????? ?????? ?????? ???????? ?????
????????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ???????,
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ???????? ???,
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??

????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????????
?? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????,
????????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????...
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

???? ???? ????
?? ?????? ?? ??
???? ???? ????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
???? ????????? ?????????
?? ????????? ?? ?????????
???? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ????? ??
?? ??

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

???? ?? ??????? ? ?????

?? ???? ?????? ??,
???? ?? ??????????? ???? ????
?? ??....
?? ???? ?? ??????

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ?????, ????? ???????????

????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ??????????? ?????? ??????????!

???? ??????? ???? ??????,
???? ?? ?????????? ?????!
????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ??????

???? ? ? ????-???? ???? ??????
? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?????!
???? ?????? ?????? ?????

?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????, ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? !
?? ???? ??????????????...
????? ??????????????
????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ????? ???

?? ????????? ??? ???? ???
?????????????? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???
????? ?????????????? ???? ???? ??????
????? ???? ? ? ????? ???? ???
????????? ??????
?? ???? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ??????????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?????????? ???
????? ??????? ?????? ????????? ???
??????... ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ?????????

19-11-2014

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

???? ???
?????? ?????????? ??? ???? ????
???? ????? ??
?????? ??
?????? ??? ??
???? ??????? ????? ????
?? ???? ?
???? ????? ?
?? ??
???????? ??? ????? ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ?
???? ??????? ?
? ???
?????? ?? ????? ????? ????
???? ?????????
???? ???? ??
???? ?? ??????? ???? ??
? ???...
???? ??, ????? ??????? ?
???? ?? ???? ?????????? ????
??????

Invisible cord

A cord
Connects us with child
It's not the birth cord,
Not even remote operated
It's an invisible cord.
It connects our two hearts,
It is corrosion free,
Its flame-proof.
That cord is
Stronger than any man made cord,
No one can see it,
Not possible to tear,
It's an awesome cord.
It remains connected even after death of child

Sometimes it makes us blind,
Sometimes it forces to weep,
That invisible cord
Makes us helpless,
It can't be disconnected
Not even on willing.
It holds us tightly with the child
Forever,
Thanks god for the
Invisible cord.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ?????

?????? ???? ??????????
?????????? ?? ????? ???? ??
???? ????????? ????? ???????...
?????? ??????? ?? ??????, ?????, ??????????????
???????? ?????? ?? ??
?? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ??????? ????????

????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????????????? ??? ????
???? ??????? ?? ???????
????????????? ??? ? ? ? ??????? ??????
???? ? , ???????-??????
????????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ? ?????? ??????' ?????? ???
????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ??????
????????? ??????: ??? ?????????? ??????
???? ? ??????? ???
???? ????????' ?????????? ?????????? ?
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????, ?????????,
????? ? ?????? ??????
????????? ??????????? ?????????? ? ?????? ??????????
?? ? ? ? ?????????? ??????????????
?????? ???? ?????????????????? ??????
????????????? ?? ??
????? ??? ? ? ??????????????
????????? ???... ?? ??? ??????????????
???? ?????????????? ??????????
???? ??????? ??????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ???
?? ?????? ?????????? ???
????? ???... ?????????? ?? ?
???? ??????????
?????????? ? ??????? ??????
?????????? ??? ?????? ??????? '????????'??
???? ??????? ?????????? ?????????.....
?? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ??? ????
??..... ??..... ??????
????? ?????????? ??????????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ?????

???? ???? ???? ?????? ??
???? ??????....
???????? ????,
????????????? ????
?????....
?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ??????????
??????
?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????
????? ??? ??????????,
?????????????? ????
?????? ???? ??? ?????????? ??????
? ?????????? ????
??? ?????????? ?????? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ?????? ????

?????????? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ...
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??
????? ??? ??????? ???
?????????? ?? ?????????? ??????????
?????????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????????? ???????
???????????? ??????? ???? ?? ???
?????????? ??????, ???? ???? ...
????? ????????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
?????????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????????

???? ??, ??? ??. ? . ??? ???
?????? ???? ?????? ??, ????? ??.
????? ??? ???? ?
???? ????? ?
? ?????? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ?????? ?????????? ?
?????? ? ? ? ?
????, ???, ?
????, ???, ??????????
? ?????? ?????????? ???? , ???? ?

???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????????? ?
????? ?????? ? ? ?????????? ???? ?????? ?
????? ????????????? ?
?-? ?????? ? ????????? ???? ? ?
????? ???? ?????????, ??? ?
????? ? ? ? , ????? ? , ????? ? ?
? ? ? , ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ?

??, ??, ???, ??
? ???? ???? ????????? ? ? ?
?????? ???? ?-??? ?????? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ?
? ???? ?????? ? ?????????
?? ? ? ? ? '?????????'
?????? ????? ?
?-? ?????????? ???? ?????? ??????????

?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ,
????????? ? ? ? ?
????????? ? ?-??? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ?????? ? ? ?

?? ?????? ?? ??
???? ?????????? ?? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ??
?? ??, ?? ??
????????????? ???? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????????

????? ?????? ?????????? ???
??? ?????? ??? ??????????
?? ?????? ??? ??????????????
?????? ??? ???????
??? ?????????????? ??? ?????? ???
????????? ?????????????????? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??????????????
????????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
??? ?????????????????? ?????????? ???
?????? ?????????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???
?????????????? ??? ??????????????
??? ?????????? ???, ?????????? ???, ??????????????? ???
????? ??? ??? ??????? ???
??? ??? ?????? ??????????
???-?? ??? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

?? ?????????? ?????? ??
??? ?????????????? ?????? ??? ????
?????? ??????
?????? ??????? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??? ? ? ?????? ?????? ???
??? ?????????????? ??? ??? ???
??? ?????????????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ???
??? ?????????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ?
?-? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ?-? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??-? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ... ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????? ? ? ? ... ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ... ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??????
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ???? ???, ? ??? ??????
???????? ???? ??? ?????????!
????? ???? ????????? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ???,
???????? ???? ??????? ?????????? ??
?? ?? ??? ?????? ??????????... ????
??? ??? ??????!
???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????,
???? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????, ??????????
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ?

?? ????? ?? ?????????? ????????? ????,
???? ?????? ??? ????????????????? ????
??? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????????,
?? ?? ?????????? ??????????????...
??? ?????? ???
????????? ????? ?
?? ? ?? ??????????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ??? ?????????????? ????
?????? ??? ?????????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?

? ????? ??????? ?? ?????????????? ???????????,
????????????? ??????????,
?????? ?????? ?
???????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??,
???????? ?????????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?
?? ?? ??????? ?????????? ???? ???? ???? ?
?? ?????? ?????? ??? ??,
?? ??? ?????????????? ?????????? ??? ?????????,
?? ?????????? ??? ??? ?????? ????
????????????? ????,
????????????? ??????? ??? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ?????

???, ?? ? ???? ?????
? ???????
???????? ?
???? ?????????????????
????????????
???? ?????, ?? ??....
???? ????????? ?
???? ? ? ?????? ? ?
????? ? ? ?
????????? ? ?????????
????????????
? ??????????...
????????????

???...
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????
????????? ????
? ? ? ?????? ??????
????? ?????
?????? ? ? ? ?
? ???? ????
????? ?????????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ???
????????????? ?????? ??????
????????????? ...
????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??? ?????????? ???
?? ?????? ??????????
?? ?????? ?????????????????? ?

????????????????? ?????????? ??????????????...
????? ?????????????? ?????? ??????????????
????????? ?? ?????????????? ???
????????????? ?? ?????? ?????????? ???
?????????????-?
????????????? ??????????, ?????????? ?
????????????????? ??? ?????????? ??? ?????????????? ?

??? ?????????? ?????????????? ...
????????? ? ??????????
????????? ?????????????????? ?????? ??????,
????? ?????????????? ?????????? ??????????????????
????????????? ?????? ??? ??? ???
????????? ?????????????????? ...
????????????????? ?????????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ??

???? ?? ???? ???? ?
???? ??, ??? ??, ???????, ????????? ???? ?
???????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?
???? ???????... ?? ??, ?? ?
???????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?
???? ??????? ???? ??????? ?
???????? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ????? ???? ????? ?
???????? ?????????, ????? ?
??? ??? ?????, ?????, ????????? ?
?? ?????, ????? ???? ?
???????? ??????? ?
????-???? ???? ???? ???? ?
???????? ??????? ????? ?????????
????? ????? ???? ????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

??? ??????? ??????
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????????,
????????? ???? ???? ??????? ????
????? ?? ????-?????, ???-?????

???? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????
???? ?????????? ?????? ???? ??????

???, ????????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
???, ???, ?????????????? ?? ?? ????
?? ?????? ??????? ?????????? ????
??? ?????????? ?????? ?????????????? ?? ?

Silence

I like silence ... and find the existence
Of god in it...according to my ideology,
Move inside it like an ocean diver
In search of untold divine energy.

Fly in silence with my imaginary wings
To find unknown truth of this universe,
I love silence from inside of my heart.
As it generates strong limitless powers.

Wherever possible, I maintain silence
With active eyes, ears and imagination,
The silence keeps me always protected
And it's the way of my natural expression.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??

??? ????

?? ????? ????? ???

??? ??????? ????? ?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????? ?????? ????? ? ? ????? ? ?

??? ??????? ????? ?? ? ?????? ? ? ? ? ?

??? ? ? ? ?????? ????? ???????

?????? ? ? ????? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

??? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? , ??? ???? ????
???????? ???? , ??????? ????
? ???? ????
???? ? ? ? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ????
???? ?????????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
?????? ? ? ?
????.... ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ??????? ???? ????
?? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
'?? ??'..... '?? ??'.....
?? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ??????
?????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
?? ????
???? ? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ????
???????? ?????? ?? ??????
???????????? ? ? ???? ????
?? ???????
???? ???? ???? , ?????? ??.....
????? ????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????? ????

??? ?????????? ???? ???? ??
????????? ?????? ????? ??
????????? ?????? ??
??? ?????? ?????????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?????????? ???
????????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ?????????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?????????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ???? ????? ???? ??????
????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???
????????? ???? ???? ?????????? ??? ?????????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ? ? ?? ??????????

????????? ?????????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ??????????
??? ?????????????? ?????
????? ???? ?????????????? ?????????????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????
????? ?????? ??????
??? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????? ??????????

?????? ???? ???? ???? ??????????????
??????... ??????... ???????..
??? ?????????? ??????????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ???
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
??? ??????, ?????, ?????, ?????????...
????? ??? ??????????
????????????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??????

? ? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ??????
? ? ? ?????????? ?????? ???? ? ? ?????????? ???
?????? ???? ?????????????? ?????? ??????, ?????? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??????
????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?????????????? ??? ??????
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ??? ??? ???
????????? ? ???? ?????????????? ?????? ??????????
????????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ???
????? ?????????????? ?????????????? ?????????????? ???
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????
????? ??????????????, ?????? ?????????? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????????
????? ?????????????????? ?????????? ??????????????
????? ??? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????
????? ? ? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????????????? ??????????

??? ?????? ??? ?????????? ???? ???? ????
????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ??? ?????? ??????

??? ????? ????? ?????
????? ?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? !
????????
????
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??
?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????

????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ??
? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?? ??????????
???? ???? , ?? ???? ??????..... ???? ??
??? ?? ??????.....
? ??? ?????? ?????????? ?????? , ?????? ??
?????????..... ?????? ??????????????
??? ? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ?????????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????????
????? ?????????? ?? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????? ??

?????? ??????? ?? ??
????????????? ...
???????????? ????? ??
???? ?? ?????? ??,
?? ????? ?????, ???????
?? ?? ??,
?????? ?????? ????? ??
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ????? ??
???? ??
'?????? ??' ... ?

?????? ?????? ????????? ??????,
?? ? ????????? ?????? ?
?????????
?? ?????? ??
????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??????
???? ...
???????? ?????? ????? ?? ?
???????? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ??????? ????????????? ??????
'?? ?????? ?????' ?

?????? ????? ?? ??
?????? ??????
????? ????? ?????????? ?????? ??
? ?????? ??????
????????? ??-??????
???????? ??, ?????? ??
???? ??????, ?????? ??????
????? ??????????
???? ??????
?? ????? ??????
???? ? ??????... ????? ?? ?

????????? ?
????? ????? ?????,
????? ????? ?
????? ?????????? ?????? ????

????? ???? ????
????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ??????
?? ??????, ??????
??????? ?? ????
? ?????? ??, ????
???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ??, ?????? ????
???? ?????? ?

? ??????? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?
????????? ??-????????? ?
?????????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?
????? ??????,
????????? ?????????
?? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?????????? ? ? ?
???? ???? ??????????... ?????????
????????? ????????? ?
???? ???? ????!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ??????

?-????? ?????? ??????? ???????
??? ??? ?????? ??????, □
????????? ?????????????? ??????????????
????????????? ?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ? ? ? ?????,
?-???? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ??????? ??????

?????? ?????????????? ?????? ??
??? ?? ????? ??????
?-???? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????????? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
????? ?? ?????????????????? ?? ??
???? ?????? ?????????? ????????

?????? ??????...
???? ? ? ? ? ? ??????-??
?????? ?????? ?? ??????
? ?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ...
????????? ?????????? ??? ??????
????????-?????? ???????
???? ?????????, ?????? ?????? ????

?-????? ???????
??? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ?-????
????? ?????? ? ??????
????????? ?????????? ??????? ???
?-????? ?? ????
?? ?????? ????????? ????????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ?????

????? ?????????????? ???? ????????? ????
??????? ?? ????
??? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ??-?? ???? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???? ??
?????? ??????? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

???? ???? ????? ????? ??
???? ???? ?????? ????? ??
???? ??, ?? ????????? ????? ??
???? ???? ????????? ??????? ??
???????? ?? ????????? ??, ????????? ?? ??
?? ?? ? ?????? ????????? ??
????? ???? ????????? ????? ??
????? ?????????????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??
?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ????? ??
???? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??????
????? ?? ?? ??????? ???????
????? ??????, ?????? ??????
?????? ??????????? ??????? ????? ??
?????? ?? ?????? ??....
????? ?? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ??,
??? ?? ????? ??
?? ???????,
??? ?????? ??
????? ????? ?????? ????? ??
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????

???? ????? ??, ??????? ????? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

???? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ????
?????? ???? ?? ???? ??.....

??? ??????? ???? ????
??? ??? ???? ??????? ???? ??????? ????
??? ??????? ?????

?????? ???? ???? ???? ????????????? ????
???? ???? ????????????? ???? ????????? ????
???? ???? ??????? ????????? ?

??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ? ? ???? ??????
?????? ? ? ???? ???? , ? ???? ???? ???????

??? ???? ???? ????? ????
??? ?????? ??????? ????
?? ?????

???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?! ?
?????? ? ? ????? ???? ? ? ????? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ???? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?
??... ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?????? ???!
???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?? ...
????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?
?? ?????? ?? ?-????? ??????
????? ???? ????
????? ???? ????????? ??
??? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
????? ???? ???? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??
????, ??? ? ? ?
??? ???? ???? ? ? ????? ???? ?
??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?
???? ???? ?????? ????, ??????????
??... ????? ???? ??, ??? ???? ?
????????? ????
??? ??, ??? ?????????? ?? ?
??? ???? ?????????? ?
???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ????? ?
???? ???? ??????? ????
???????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ???? '???'?
????, ??? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

????????? ???? ???? ?????????? ?????? ??
?? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ?????? ?????? ????,
???????????? ?????????????? ??????... ??? ?????????
???? ???? ?? ?????????? ??
????????? ???? , ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?

????????????? ??????????, ???? ??????, ????....
????? ???? ?????????? ?????????? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?????????? ?? ?????????? ??
?????? ?????????? ???? ???? ?????????? ??
????? ???? ?????????? ?? ?????????????? ???? ?

?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????????????? ?????? ?? ??
????????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ???? ??????????
????????? ?????????? ???? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????????? ???? ???? ?????????? ???? ???? ??
??? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????????????????? ?????????????? ???? ???? ???? ?

???? ????????? ?????????????????? ?????????????, ???? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??

???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ????? ??

???? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??????????
???? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ?????? ??
?? ????? ?????? ????????, ????????
????? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ?????, ??? ??????
????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ? ??????? ?? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ? ??????
?? ????? ??????, ?? ?????
?? ? ??????????
?? ??, ?? ??????????????
?? ? ????? ??????????????
????????? ????? ?????? ?? ?
???? ??????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????
???? ? ?????? ?????? ??

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ?? ???

??????? ????????, ????????, ???????
?? ?????? ?? ????
??????? ? ???? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ?????? ????

??????? ?????? ??, ????????
?????? ?? ???? ??????
??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ? ?
? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ????

???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ? ?
??????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ? ???? ? ? ? ?
? ? ??????? ??????? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????? ????????

???? ???? ? ????????
?????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????????????? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???????, ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?
?
????
????
????
??
?? ?

?????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??
??????
??????
??????
??????
??????
??????
??
?????? ?

?????????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? . ? ? . ? ? ? ? ? ?
??????????
?????? ? ? ? ?
????????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????????????
??
???????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ????????

???????? ????????
?????????????? ???????????
?????, ??????, ??????... ??????
???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ??????
????? ?? ??????
???????????????? ?????????? ??????????
???? ?-???? ?????? ??? ?
???????? ??????????????
????????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????????????? ??????????
??? ??????-? ?????? ??? ???? ?
???-????????? ? ???-????????? ??????????????
???? ???? ???? ???????????
??? ?????????? ??????????
????????? ??? ?????????? ??? ????
????????? ??? ?? ??????
???? ???? ???? ??????????? ? ??????????
????????? ?????????? ???
???? ????? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ?????? ??????? ???

???? ??????? ????? ?????????? ???
?? ?? ?? ?????????? ?? ??????
????????????????? ?????
???? ??????????...
????? ? ??????? ????? ??????
?? ???...
????, ?????? ?????? ??????? ???
??? ?????????? ?
????? ????? ??????, ????
?? ???...
?????? ???? ????? ?? ???????
?????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ???-????-???? ????? ???
??? ??? ????? ??????? ??????????????
????????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????
????????? ??? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???????
?? ????? ????? ?????
????? ?????????? ???
????? ???, ????? ???, ????? ???, ?????? ???
???-????, ???-?????, ????? ??
????? ??? ?? ?????
??? ?????????
?? ???, ??? ???...
???????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???
????? ????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ?????
????????? ?????????? ?????
????????? ?? ????? ?? ?????????????? ???
?????? ?????? ?????????? ??? ?????
?? ??????
?????? ??? ???
????????, ?????????? ?????????? ????? ???
????????? ??
????? ? ?????????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ???
?? ??????, ?????????? ?????????? ???

?????? ????????

??????? ??????? ...
????????? ??????????,
?????, ?????, ?????... ??????
???? ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????
?????? ?????????? ??????? ????
???, ???, ??, ??????????? ? ?????? ...
???? '?'-???? ?????? ??? ?
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????????? ????????? ?

?? ??????? ?????????????? ????????? ????
????-? ?????? ??? ???? ??
???-???????, ???-???? ? ??????-?????
????????????? ??? ?
??? ?????? ?????-????????? ??????????
?????? ?????????? ??? ??? ????
????? ??? ??????????? ??????????
????????? ?????????? ??? ?????????? ??? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ??????

?????? ?? ??? ?? ? ? ?
???? ??????? ??
????? ?? ? ? ? ?
???? ???????
????????? ????? ? ? ??????
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ????????? ? ? ?
???? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ... ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?????????? ?????? ?????????? ???????
???? ?????????? ???????
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

???? ? ????... ??? ?????? ????
???? ?????????? ??? ??, ??? ??? ????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ??, ??? ??? ????
????? ?????? ??? ? ?????? ????? ???
?? ????? ??????, ?? ????? ??????

????????? '????'? ?????? ?????????? ??
'????' ?? ?????????? ?? ??? ?????????????? ??
????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ??
?????? '????' ?? ?????????? ?????? ??
???? '????'? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??????

?? ??????? ?? ????, '????'? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ??, ?? ??????? ??????
?? ???????, ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??
???? ?????? ??, ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
?? ??????! ?? ?? '????' ?????? ?? ??

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ?????? ????

???? ?????, ?????? ??? ????
????? ?? ?????????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???
??-????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????

??-?? ?????????? ?????????? ??? ???
????????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
????????????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??
?? ??????-????? ??? ?????? ??? ??
????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????

????? ?????????, ??????, ??????...
????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ??? ???? ??????, ?????? ?? ?? ???
????????? ??? ??? ??, ?????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

??? ????? ???? ????? ??????????
?????? ???????
?????, ???? ??????? ????? ???? ????
???? ???? ??????????
??? ????? ???? ???? ??
??? ????? ????
????? ????????? ????????? ???? ???? ??
??? ?????? ????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ??

?????? ?? ??,
?????? ?? ???? ??
???????? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ???? ???? ??.....
?? ? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ????...
???? ????
???? ? ? ???? ???? ? ? ????
?? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ? ???? ? ? ????.....
'???? ???? ???? , ?? ???? ???? ?'
???? ? ? ????...
'? ???? ???? , ?? ???? ????'
???? ? ? , ?? ???? ? ? ???? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

????? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ????
???? ????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ????
???? ?????????? ????
??? ??????? ??? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??
??? ??????? ????? ????
???? ?????? ???????, ???? ?? ??????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ????????

????????? ?? ?????? ??-????? ???
??? ???..... ??? ??? ??????????
?? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ??????????
???? ????? ???? ????? ????????

?? ????????? ????? ???? ?????????????? ???
?? ??????? ??-???-???
??? ??? ????????? ??????????
???? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????

????, ??? ???? ????
???? ? ? ???? ???? ????
???? ??????? ? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ? ? ???? ?????, ? ??
???? ????????? ? ????
???????? ???? ???? ????? ??
???? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ?????????..... ???? ????
???? ????????? ?????? ???? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ??????
???? ????????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ? ? ?
? ?????... ???? ??
? ? ? ???? ????? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

???? ????? ????? ????? ??????,
?? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ? ?

???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ????????? ???? ?????? ??,
?? ? ? ? ????????? ?????? ??
?? ?????? ??????? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????? ?????

??? ????
????? ??? ???????????
?????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ???, ?? ??.....
???-?????? ??????
?????? ??? ?????????? ??? ???
??? ??????? ??????
????? ??????
????? ??????????? ?????? ???
????? ???
??? ??? '????????????? ??????'

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ???? ?????

????? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ??? ?????????? ??? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???
????? ?????? ????????? ?????? ????? ????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

?????? ??????? ?? ???????
?????? ?????????? ????????? ?????? ??
?????? ??????? ?? ???
????? ?????????? ?? ?????
????? ?????.... ??? ?????
?????????? ?? ? ??????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ??????????
????? ? ?????????????? ?????????
????? ????? ??????
??? ?????????? ??????????????
????? ????? ??? ?
????? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ??????????????
????????? ??? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ?????

?? ? ?????? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ?????? ???????
?????? ??? ??????
??? ??? ??, ????? ?????...
??? ?????????? ??????
????? ?????, ????? ??????
?????????? ?? ??????
??? ?????... ????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??? ??? ??????????
?????? ?????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

?????? ???? ?????? ??
???? ?????? ?????? ??
????? ??????, ?? ????
???? ??, ?????????????????

????????? ?????????? ?????? ??
????? ???? ?? ???
???? ???? ??????????
????????? ?????????? ?????? ????

????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??
????????????? ?????? ??
????????? ?????????? ??? ??
????????????????? ?????? ??????

????????? ?????????? ?????
?????? ?????????????? ?????
??? ? ? ?????? ??
????? ??? ?????????? ??????

????????? ?????? ??
?? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??
????????? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????

????? ?????? ?????? ??
????????????????? ?????????????? ??
??? ? ? ?????? ??????????
????????? ??? ??????-?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

????? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ???..... ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ?????, ?? ?? ????? ??????
????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
??????... ?????? ?????????? ??
??? ?????... ??????? ??? ??? ??? ???
????? ??-?? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??

???? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ????
???????? ???? ????-???? ????
??-??? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ????
?? ? ???? ???? ? ?
??? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ?

??? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ????.....
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ????.....
???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
???? ????-????-????
???? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ? ?

??, ???? ? ???? ????.....
???, ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ????-????

???? ???? ???? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ???????
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
??????? ???????????? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??... ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?????????? ??? ??? ?????????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????????
??? ?????? ?????????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??? ???
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ??????????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????
?????? ?????? ???????????? ?? ?????????? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????????? ?? ??
??????????? ???????????? ?????????? ??????????????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ??

??? ????? ??, ????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ???
??? ?? ????????? ??
?????? ?????????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????

????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ???
????? ???? ??????????? ?????? ??????????????
????? ?????????????? ?????????? ??????????
????????? ?????????????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???...
????????? ?? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ???
?????..... ?????????? ??????
????????? ?????????????? ?????????????? ??????????????
????? ?????? ??????, ??????????
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????? ?????????????? ???
????????????????? ?????? ?????? ???.....
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ?????????????? ???
????? ?????? ?????????????????? ???
?? ?????? ??? ???, ??? ?????????????? ???
????????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
????????? ?? ?????? ???.. ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????????? ????

???? ????
????? ?? ???? ??????????????
????????????? ???? ?????? ???
?????? ??????
???? ??????? ????
????? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???? ??????????????
???? ?????????????? ???? ?????? ????
???? ?????????????????????? ??????????????????
?????? ????.....
? ??????? ???? ??????????? ????
????????????? ?????????? ???
???? ?????????????? ?? ? '???? ????'
????? ??????-?????? ?? ?????
????????????? ???? ??
????-? ?????? ????????????? ???? ??????????
??? ?????????? ???? ???????
???? ????
???? ???????
??? ????? ???? ???????
????? ???? ? ? ???? ???? ????
'???? ????' ?????????????? ???
'????????? ?????'-??
???? ?????????? ???? ?????????????? ??????????
???,
???? ?????? ???
???? ? ? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
???? ?????????????? ?????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

?? ??? ?... ???? ???,
???? ?? ????,
???????? ???? ??
???? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ??
???? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ????
???? ???? ???,
?????? ?? ?????? ???
????? ????? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ???? ???? ?????

??? ??? ??????
????? ? ? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ????
??? ????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ????? ???
??? ????? ? ? ?????? ??????? ??????
?? ??? ?-?- ? ? ? ???? ????? ????
???? ????? ?????? ?-????? ????? ??????
?? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????
???? ??????? ???
???? ???, ???, ???, ????? ??????
?? ?????????? ????? ???
???? ??? ?????????? ??????
?? ????? ??????????? ???
???? ????? ????????? ??????
?? ????? ????????? ???
?? ?? ??? ???? ? ? ???? ???????
?? ????? ??????
?? ??????????? ????? ?????? ?????????? ???
?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ????
???????? ? ?.....
???????? ????? ???? ???? ??????
???????? ?????? ????? ?????????? ?????? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

??? ?????...???? ?????...????? ?????...
?????????, ????????, ?????????...????? ???,
?????? ????????? ? ? ????????????? ???? ???????
?????? ?????? ?? ? ????????????? ???? ?

????????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???
??? ???? ??????? ?????? - ??????????,
??? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??????????
??? ????? ? ? ??????????, ???? ????????? ?

?????????????? ?????, ????????????????? ????
???????????? ???? - ? ???? ????,
?????? ?????????.... ?????? ???
?????? ?????, ?????? ??? ?

???? ???? ??????? ???? ???????, ?????????????????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????,
???? ???? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ???? ???? ????????? ?

???????? ???? - ????????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ??, ??? ??, ??? ???? ????
? ?????? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?

????????????????? ?????????????... ?? ???? ???? ????
?????? ????????????????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???????? ????????????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ???? - ????????? ?

?????, ??? ? ???? ?????????? ??????
?????? - ? ???? ? ? ???? ???? ? ? ???? ????
????????, ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ????
???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ?????????? ???? ? ? ? ????????????????? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
???????????????? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????????? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????????? ???? ????,
????? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

????? ???? ???? ? ? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????????? ???
?? ????? ? ???? ????
??? ????? ????
?????? ? ? ???? ?????????? ?
? ???? ???? ?????? ????
????? ????
???? ????????? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ???? ?????????? ???? ????
?????? ?????????????? ???? ??????? ???????
? ? ? ???? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ?????????????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???

???? ???? ???? ? ? ???? ??????????
????????? ?????.....
????????? ??? ???? ??????????
??? ????? ????? ??????????
????? ????? ?????????????????? ???
??? ?????.....
????????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?? ?????

?? ???? ??????????
???? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ??????
???????? ?? ?
????????????? ?????? ?????? ??
???????? ?????? ?????? ??????
???????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?? ?????????????? ??
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ????? ????? ??

???? ?? ???? ?????????, ???? ???? ??
???? ?? ???? ??????
???? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??????
???? ?? ?? ?????????????? ?????? ??
???? ?? ????????? ?????????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?????????? ??????????
???? ?? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ?? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ? ???? ?

?????????? ? ? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????? ??????... ??? ? ???? ?
?? ?????? ?????? ??????????
???? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ? ???? ? ? ???? ?
????? ??????? ????????? ? ? ???? ? ? ????
?????? ???? ???? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ????????? ? ?
? ?????? ? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ?
?????? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ?????? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ?????? ? ?
?? ???? ?????????? ?????????
??????, ??????????, ?????????, ?????????
?????, ?????????, ?????? ?????????, ?????????
? ?????? ?-????? ??????
?????..... ???? ???? ? ???? ? ?!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????? ?????

????????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ...
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?
????? ??? ?????? ???
????????? ?? ?????????? ?????????
????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ??????
???????????? ??????? ???? ?? ???
????????? ??????, ???? ???? ...
????? ????????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
????????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ??????

????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????
?????????? ? ? ?????? ????? ???....
?????, ???, ????????? ?????? ?? ??,
????? ????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ??????,
????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??????
????????????? ??????? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ????????,
????????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ????????,
??? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
????????????? ??? ???
????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ??????????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??

???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????????????...
?? ??????? ??-????? ?? ????
????? ????
?? ???? ??????????? ????...
?????? ?????? ???????????,
????, ??????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?
?? ? ? ?
??? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ???????,
?????
????????-????????? ?????? ??
?? ? ? ?
???
?????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ???? ?????????? ????????? ???? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ?
???????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???? ????

?? ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ??????,
??????? ?? ???? ????
????????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ????-?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ???
???? ???? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?????? ???!

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

???????? ????-???? ? ????
???????? ????-????
???? ???? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?
???????? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ?
???? ???? ????
???? ????
???????? ???? ????
???????? ????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ? ? ,
???? ???? ???? ???? , ????
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ,
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ? ? ?
???? ???? ???? ? ? ?

???? ???? ????
?-?-???

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

???? ?????? ?????? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?????, ?????? ?????????? ????? ??
????, ????? ?? ?????????? ??????

??? ??????? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ??????
????????????? ?????? ?????... ?????? ???
????? ??? ????????

?????? ?????? ????? ??, ?????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ???
????? ?????????, ??????? ?????? ???
?? ??? ?????... ??????? ??????

?????? ??????..???????, ??????? ???????
???? ???????, ??? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ??????, ????? ???... ????
??? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

I have found with saffron leaders in Kandahar bound plane
It lives with the souls at Jalianwalabag.

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

???? ????? ????-????? ??????????
?????? ?????? ????
?? ?????
???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????????? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ?????
???????? ?????? ???, ?? ?????
?????? ????????? ????? ?????????? ???

????, ????????????, ?????? ?????? ????? ??
??? ?????? ?????? ??????
??????????????, ????????, ?????????? ?????????? ???
??? ?????? ?????
????????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
????????? ?????????? ???.....
??? ?????? ?? ??? ??
?? ?????????????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???????????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ??????????? ??????????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??, ??? ??????????
?? ??? ??? ?????????, ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????????? ??????
????????? ??????????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ???
????????? ?? ??... ??? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??? ???? ?????

???? ?????? ??????
?? ????
????-????
?? ????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ???? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ?????
???? ????? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ?
????? ???? , ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
??-???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????

????? ???? ? '?????',
?? ????... ????????????,
????, '?????-????'... ??? ? ?
?? ???? ???? ? ?

?? ????? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ????? ???? ??????
????... "???? ?-???,
?? ? ???? ??????" ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

????? ??? ???? ??
??? ??????? ? ????
???? ???? ????? ??
????? ????? ????
???????? ????????? ????
??? ????, ???????
???? ????????? ?????

???? ??????? ????
???????? ? ???? ???? ??
???????? ???? ????? ??? ??
???????? ???? ???? ??????
???????? ???? ? ????
???????? ????????? ??
???????? ???? ????? ?????

?????? ?????? ????
????? ????????? ???????
????? ?????? ???? ????????? ? ? ?
???????? ?????? ???? ????????? ????????? ??
???????? ????????? ??
????????????? ????????? ??
????? ????????? ? ?????

????? ????????? ???? ??
????? ?????????? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ??????? ??
????? ? ? ?????, ??????????????
????????, ?????????????, ??????, ???
????? ????????? ? ? ????????? ??
????? ??????, ???? ???? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

????? ?????????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??
?????-????? ?????? ??????? ???
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???
????? ?? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????

?????? ?????? ?????' ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? '??????'
? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
???? ? ? ? , ? ? ? ? ... ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ...
????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

??????? ?????? ???????? ??? ?? ??????????????
????????? ??????? ????? ??
????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????????? ????? ??
????????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
????????? ?????????????? ???
????? ?????? ??????? ???
????????? ?????? ???,
????? ?? ??
????????????? ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ??????????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

????? ? ???????????

?????? ?????? ??????????? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????????,
????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???????
?????? ??? ?????? ??????????, ?????????? ??????????

? ??? ?????????????? ?????????? ???????
?????? ??? ?????????? ??????... ???????????, ??????????,
????? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??????
????????? ??? ?????? ??, ?????? ?????????? ??????????

?? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ?????????? ?????? ???.... ?? ?? ??? ???,
?????? ?????????????? ??? ??? ?????????? ??? ??
?????????????? ??????????, ?????? ?????????? ??????

? ?????? ?????? ? ?????????... ?????????? ?????? ???
????? ??? ???????????, ???-???, ?????? ??????????,
????????? ?????, ??????????? ?????? ??????????? ??????
?????????????, ??????????????? ?????? ?????? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????????

????????? ?? ?? ???????
???? ?????, ?? ???????
?? ??????????
???? ????? ??????? ?? ??
????????? ?? ?? ??????
???? ??????? ??????
????????? ?? ?????????? ???
?? ????? ????
?? ?? ?????????? ????? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

? ???? ????
???? ???? ????? ???? ?????
?? - ??? - ???
?? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
????? ???? ? ?????
?? - ??? - ???
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ???? ????
????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ??????
??? ???
?? - ??? - ?????
????? ??? ????? ??
????????? ??? ????? ??
????? ??? ?????????? ??????
????? ??????
??? ???
?? - ??? - ?????
? ???? ????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
?? - ??? - ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

??????

????? ???? ???? ?

????????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???????

??? ?????? ??????? ???????

??????????? ?????????? ?? ??? ?????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????-??

?????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
???????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
??? ??? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ??? ??????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

?????-?? / ??????? ???????

???? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
????????? ? ?? ? ??????? ????? ??????? ???????
????????????????? ?? ?????????? ????? ???????

Asit Kumar Sanyal

???????????

????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???
????????????? ??? ????,
????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ?????... ?????? ?????????? ???
????? ?????? ?????????????? ?????
????????? ??????????????!

Asit Kumar Sanyal